

Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus 2023¹

Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo SJ

*A collaboration between Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu,
Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies (Boston College)
and Jesuitica Project (KU Leuven)*

The “Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus” was first produced for *AHSI* by László Polgár SJ, spanning fifty issues of the journal, between 1952 and 2001. The Bibliography was resumed in 2006 by Paul Begheyn SJ, who was its author until 2018. In 2019, it entered a new phase, incorporating three distinct and interconnected outlets for exploring published works in Jesuit history:

-Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus, by Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo SJ, in print and online annually, *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*:

<https://arsi.jesuits.global/en/repositories/bibliographical-repositories/>

-Jesuit Online Bibliography, a free, searchable collection of Jesuit Studies Scholarship through the Portal to Jesuit Studies:
<https://jesuitonlinebibliography.bc.edu/>

-Jesuitica, a collaborative initiative from KU Leuven and the Jesuit Region ELC to facilitate academic research on the Maurits Sabbe Library’s Jesuitica book collections: <https://www.jesuitica.be/>

As in previous years, in order to provide continuity with Fr Polgár’s work, the Bibliography incorporates titles dated from 2000 up to the year previous to going to print. Thus, titles for 2023 will be published in the 2024 Bibliography and in the meantime can be searched

1 The following persons have generously assisted in putting together this bibliography: Nicoletta Basilotta (Rome), Robert Danieluk SJ (Rome), Bernard Deprez (Louvain), Yannick Van Loon (Louvain).

in the Jesuit Online Bibliography. Entries are divided into three sections: I. The entire Society; II. Countries; III. Persons. An Index of authors concludes the Bibliography, together with a list of significant non-Jesuit figures. Some further features of the Bibliography may be noted:

1. In each section, titles are listed in chronological order of publication and, within each year, in alphabetical order of author (works without named authors or editors are placed after these, by alphabetical order of title).
2. Author names only are listed: abbreviations of religious orders or congregations are omitted after author names.
3. Private Jesuit publications and book reviews are not included.
4. In this issue, the Bibtex Turabian citation system is used.

For more detailed bibliographies on spirituality, please consult the annual bibliography in the Spanish journal *Manresa*, and www.ignaziana.org, which provides a review of theological research.

Donation of printed works (books, articles or book chapters) on paper or in digital format is appreciated, especially from researchers using ARSI sources. For ARSI, please go to: <https://arsi.jesuits.global/en/home-eng/>

Please send new titles, corrections and suggestions to:

Wenceslao Soto SJ, ARSI
Borgo Santo Spirito, 4
00193 Roma, Italia
arsi-soto@sjcuria.org

I. The entire Society

A. General history

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| 1. Auxiliary sciences | 1–50 |
| 2. Historical works | 51–99 |

B. Special history

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Saint Ignatius of Loyola | 100–184 |
| 2. Institute | 185–199 |
| 3. Spiritual Exercises | 200–222 |
| 4. Spirituality | 223–248 |
| 5. Pastoral activities | 249–275 |
| 6. Cultural activities | 276–378 |
| 7. Polemical writings | 379–413 |

II. Countries

- | | |
|------------|---------|
| A. Africa | 414–425 |
| B. America | 426–629 |
| C. Asia | 630–742 |
| D. Europe | 743–930 |
| E. Oceania | 931–935 |

III. Persons

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Persons in alphabetical order | 936–1642 |
| Index of authors | pp. 641–660 |
| Complementary list of persons | pp. 661–664 |

I. The entire Society

A. General history

1. Auxiliary sciences

See also: 431, 432, 508, 1543, 1216, 787, 1286

- 1986 Grzebień, Ludwik, Bieś, Andrzej Paweł, and Marek Ingot. *Polonica w Archiwum Rzymskim Towarzystwa Jezusowego. Vol. 1: Polonia*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM and Wyższa Szkoła Filozoficzno-Pedagogiczna Ignatianum, 2002.
- 2 Pinho, Sebastião Tavares de. "Um códice latino da literatura jesuítica quase desconhecido o Cod. 1963 da Livraria dos Manuscritos dos Antt." In *Humanitas (Portugal)*, 351–382, 2005.
- 3 Danieluk, Robert. "Acta Romana Societatis Iesu. Towards its Centennial." In *Jesuits. Yearbook of the Society of Jesus*, 12–13, 2007.
- 4 Danieluk, Robert. "Święta Lipka w dokumentach Rzymskiego Archiwum Towarzystwa Jezusowego." In *Świtta Lipka – perła na pograniczu ziem, kultur i wyznań*, edited by Aleksander Jacyniak, 73–87. Warszawa: Rhetos, 2008.
- 5 Danieluk, Robert. "Zasób i organizacja Archiwum Kurii Generalnej Jezuitów w Rzymie." In *Archiwa w nowoczesnym społeczeństwie. Pamiętnik V Powszechnego Zjazdu Archiwistów Polskich, Olsztyn 6-8 września 2007 r.*, edited by Jarosław Poraziński, 227–234. Warszawa: Stowarzyszenie Archiwistów Polskich, 2008.
- 6 Danieluk, Robert. "Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu: un luogo privilegiato per lo studio dell'attività evangelizzatrice dei gesuiti." In *Archiva Ecclesiae*, 53-55:221–254, 2010-2012.
- 7 Cheynet-Cluzel, Véronique. "L'aventure du *Grand Dictionnaire Ricci*: une rencontre interculturelle." In *Histoire, monde et cultures religieuses*, 105–127, 2011.
- 8 Danieluk, Robert. "Starania o przekształcenie poznańskiego kolegium jezuitów w uniwersytet w świetle dokumentów Rzymskiego Archiwum Towarzystwa Jezusowego." In *Wokół jezuickiej fundacji uniwersytetu z 1611 roku*, edited by Rafał Witkowski and Dorota Żołądź-Strzelczyk, 107–121. Poznań: Wydawnictwo Naukowe UAM, 2011.
- 9 Danieluk, Robert. "The Roman Jesuit Archives." In *Palazzo dei Convertendi. Storia e restauro, 1500-2014*, 155–156. Roma: Gangemi Editore, 2014.

- 10 De Simone, Giuliana. *La Biblioteca del Collegium Goritiense Societatis Iesu nella Biblioteca Statale Isontina di Gorizia*. Vol. 1: A-Bzowski. Baden-Baden: Valentin Koerner Editore, 2015.
- 11 Hagen, Jessica. "Jesuit Libraries Project: Digital Approaches to Analyzing a Historic Library Catalog." In *Catholic Library World*, 5:248–251, 2015.
- 12 Roberts, Kyle B. "Digital Future of Jesuit Studies." In *Catholic Library World*, 85:240–241, 2015.
- 13 Thompson, Evan. "Jesuit Libraries Provenance Project." In *Catholic Library World*, 85:252–255, 2015.
- 14 Troisi-Meleán, Jorge, and Casagrande, Agustín. "Las lógicas del archivo hacen la historia: las fuentes de la policía y de la Compañía de Jesús en el Archivo General de la Nación." In *Revista Electrónica de Fuentes y Archivos*, 6:26–42, 2015.
- 15 Danieluk, Robert. "'Indie Północy': obraz Polski i Polaków w korespondencji pierwszych jezuitów." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 1:169–184, 2016.
- 16 Russo, Mariagrazia. "As cartas portuguesas de Matteo Ricci no contexto da sua correspondência: questões de língua e de transmissão textual." In *La spugna è la mia anima. Omaggio a Piero Ceccucci*, edited by Michela Graziani, 141–153. Florence: Firenze University Press, 2016.
- 17 Danieluk, Robert. "I Polacchi negli archivi della Curia Generalizia della Compagnia di Gesù." In *I Polacchi e le loro storie private negli archivi italiani e vaticani. Atti del convegno, Roma 20-21 ottobre 2016*, 82–97. Roma: Accademia Polacca delle Scienze Biblioteca e Centro di Studi a Roma, 2017.
- 18 Hamermuller, Genaro Luíz, and José Kuiava. "O cacique Nheçu às vistas da literatura e da história." In *Travessias*, 11:261–283, 2017.
- 19 Danieluk, Robert. "Św. Stanisław Kostka w świetle dokumentów Rzymskiego Archiwum Towarzystwa Jezusowego." In *Biuletyn Jezuici w Polsce*, 1:20–22, 2018.
- 20 Granata, Giovanna. "The collection of Monserrat Rosselló in the University Library of Cagliari." In *Jlis.it: Italian Journal of Library, Archives and Information Science*, 9:53–73, 2018.
- 21 Schmutz, Jacob. "The Historiography of pre-1773 Jesuit Philosophy: 1814–2018." In *Jesuit Historiography Online*, 2018.
- 22 Nedzinskaitė, Pivilė, and Darius Antanavičius, eds. *Fontes Collegii Crosensis, qui in Archivio Romano Societatis Iesu asservantur. Pars I: 1608-1700 / Krapiø Kolegijos ðaltiniai, saugomi*

- Jėzaus Draugijos Archyve Romoje. I dalis: 1608-1700*. Vilnius: Institutum Litterarum et Culturae Ethnicae Lituavorum / Lietuviø Literatũros ir Tautosakos Institutas, 2019.
- 23 Mancini, Lorenzo. "L'Ordine e i libri: fonti per la storia dell'uso delle biblioteche della Compagnia di Gesù." In *What happened in the library? = Cosa è successo in biblioteca? Lettori e biblioteche tra indagine storica e problemi attuali*, edited by Enrico Pio Ardolino, Alberto Petrucciani, and Vittorio Ponzani, 157–171. Rome: Associazione italiana biblioteche (AIB), 2020.
- 24 Nedzinskaitė, Pivilė, and Darius Antanavičius, eds. *Manuscriptum Crosense anni 1695, sive Fructus horni meditationis rhetoricae / 1695 metų Krapiø rankraštis, arba metinis retorinės meditacijos derlius*. Vilnius: Institutum Litterarum et Culturae Ethnicae Lituavorum / Lietuviø Literatũros ir Tautosakos Institutas, 2020.
- 25 Arimura, Rie. "Fuentes hispánicas de la Compañía de Jesús en Japón: sus horizontes de investigación." In *Tzintzun: Revista de Estudios Históricos*, 95–130, 2021.
- 26 Danieluk, Robert. "Od 'polityki kulturalnej' do 'teologii kultury' - przykład Papiesskiego Instytutu Studiów Ko cielnych w Rzymie." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Ko cielne*, 115:73–82, 2021.
- 27 Narvaja, José Luis, ed. *Documentos del Archivo de la Reducción de Santo Ángel: edición crítica del manuscrito del Colegio San Estanislao de Salamanca*. Córdoba (Argentina): Ediciones del Instituto Thomas Falkner, 2021.
- 28 Araújo, Maria Marta Lobo de, and Eliane Cristina Deckmann Fleck. "As mulheres nas Cartas Ânua da Província Jesuítica do Paraguai do século XVII de pecadoras a virtuosas congregantes e pregadoras inspiradas de sua gente." In *Mulheres do Reino e do Império: aproximações e singularidades (séculos XVI ao XVIII)*, edited by Eliane Cristina Deckmann Fleck, 158–183. São Leopoldo: Oikos Editora, 2022.
- 29 Caboara, Marco. "An early Jesuit manuscript map of East Asia held at the Jesuit Archives in Rome." In *Atlas Amicorum Peter van der Krogt*, edited by Paula van Gestel-van het Schip, 289–302. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 30 Cominetti, Philippe. "Découverte et méconnaissance du poisson fermenté: Le cas des dictionnaires jésuites du Japon." In *Food and History*, 20:67–94, 2022.
- 31 Corsi, Alessandro. "Jesuit Teachers Network (1615-1730): a

- Digital Database." In *Fonti per la storia delle popolazioni accademiche in Europa. Sources for the History of European Academic Communities. Atelier Héloïse*, edited by Ferdinando Treggiari, Carla Frova, and Gian Paolo Brizzi, 465–488. Bologna: Il Mulino, 2022.
- 32 Danieluk, Robert. "Rzyskie Archiwum Towarzystwa Jezusowego: geneza, zasób i funkcjonowanie." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Kościelne*, 118:67–82, 2022.
- 33 De Lorenzo, Romina. "Descripción archivística. El Fondo de Archivo del filósofo jesuita Ismael Quiles: una interpretación de su génesis, de su ordenación y de su alcance documental." In *Huellas en Papel*, 10:15–20, 2022.
- 34 De Pril, Ward. "The Maurits Sabbe Library in a Digital Environment: Collection Management Challenges of an Academic Theological Library in the 21st Century." In *Theological Libraries and Library Associations in Europe: A Festschrift on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of Beth*, edited by Leo Kenis, Penelope R. Hall, and Marek Rostkowski, 247–267. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 35 Díaz Ordóñez, Manuel, Nadia Fernández de Pinedo, Li Wang, Manuel Pérez García, and Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer. "Big Data and 'New' Global History: Global Goods and Trade Networks in Early Modern China and Europe." In *Itinerario*, 46:14–39, 2022.
- 36 Dunn, Mary. "Bedside Manners: Illness Narratives in the *Jesuit Relations*." In *Where Paralytics Walk and the Blind See: Stories of Sickness and Disability at the Juncture of Worlds*, 27–59. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2022.
- 37 Flucke, Christoph, and Schröter, Martin J., eds. *Die Litterae annuae der Gesellschaft Jesu von Lübeck (1644 bis 1772) und der liber baptizatorum, copulatorum ac defunctorum (1683–1799) der Lüberecker katholischen Gemeinde*. Münster: Aschendorff, 2022.
- 38 Hanß, Stefan. "Lines of Loyalties and Early Modern Cultural Diversity: Colophons as Sites of Encounters." In *Scribal Practice and the Global Cultures of Colophons, 1400–1800*, edited by Christopher D. Bahl and Stefan Hanß, 63–90. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.
- 39 Imbruglia, Girolamo, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Mongini, Guido, eds. *Cinque secoli di Litterae indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*. Roma: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.

- 40 Iommi, Cristiana. "Una fonte sconosciuta sulle biblioteche dei Collegi della Compagnia di Gesù del Val di Noto." In *Teca*, XII:73–100, 2022.
- 41 Joassart, Bernard, François De Vriendt and Folkerts, Suzan. "Un manuscrit médiéval de la Vie de Christine l'Admirable (BHL 1746) conservé chez les Bollandistes." In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 140:340–345, 2022.
- 42 Królikowska-Jedli ska, Natalia. "How to Become a Missionary in the Orient? Litterae indipetae and Other Strategies of the Polish-Lithuanian Jesuits (1612–1721)." In *Rocznik filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 28:119–140, 2022.
- 43 Laborie, Jean-Claude. *Mangeurs d'homme et mangeurs d'âme: Une correspondance missionnaire au XVIIe, la lettre jésuite du Brésil, 1549-1568*. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2022.
- 44 Mahimai Dass, Anthony. *Jesuit Letters and Mysore History: Annual Letters and Relations of Mysore Mission as Source for the Secular History of Mysore Kingdom from Ad 1648 till 1704*. Bengaluru: Kristu Jyoti Publications, 2022.
- 45 Nebgen, Christoph. "Jesuiten als Aufklärer?: jesuitische Berichterstattung aus Übersee in der Frühen Neuzeit - zwischen Apologetik, humanistischer Pflichterfüllung und aufgeklärtem Diskurs." In *Euphorion*, 305–318, 2022.
- 46 Nedzinskaitė, Pivilė, and Darius Antanavičius, eds. *Fontes Collegii Crosensis, qui in Archivio Romano Societatis Iesu asservantur. Pars II: 1701-1773 / Kraþiø Kolegijos ðaltiniai, saugomi Jėzaus Draugijos Archyve Romoje. II dalis: 1701-1773*. Vilnius: Institutum Litterarum et Culturae Ethnicae Lituorum / Lietuvos Literatūros ir Tautosakos Institutas, 2022.
- 47 Oberholzer, Paul. "Kontakte zwischen Portugal und China und dessen erste Wahrnehmung in jesuitischer Korrespondenz." In *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft*, 106:290–299, 2022.
- 48 Pavone, Sabina. "Indipetae verso la Russia: una ricerca possibile sui cosiddetti russipeti." In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 252–267. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 49 Peeters, Thérèse. "Between Trust and Obedience: Jesuit *indipetae* from Genoa and Corsica." In *Trust in the Catholic Reformation: Genoa 1594-1664*, 256–291. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

- 50 Roberts, Kyle B. "Archiving Jesuit Libraries: Past, Present, and Future." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo, and Seth Meehan, 1–22. Chestnut Hill, Mass.: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2022.

2. Historical works

See also: 142, 183, 1286

- 51 Baldini, Ugo. *Saggi sulla cultura della Compagnia di Gesù: (secoli XVI-XVIII)*. Padua: CLEUP, 2000.
- 52 Eisenberg, José. *As missões jesuíticas e o pensamento político moderno: encontros culturais, aventuras teóricas*. Belo Horizonte: Ed. UFMG, 2000.
- 53 Comerford, Kathleen M., and Hilmar M. Pabel, eds. *Early Modern Catholicism: Essays in Honour of John W. O'Malley, SJ*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2001.
- 54 Gonçalves, Nuno da Silva. "Jesuítas (Companhia de Jesus)." In *Dicionário de História Religiosa de Portugal*, edited by Carlos Moreira de Azevedo, [3]: J-P:21–31. 1a ed. Lisbon: Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa da Universidade Católica Portuguesa and Circulo de Leitores, 2001.
- 55 Millones Figueroa, Luis. "La 'intelligentsia' jesuita y la naturaleza del Nuevo Mundo en el siglo XVII." In *El saber de los jesuitas, historias naturales y el nuevo mundo*, edited by Domingo Ledezma and Luis Millones Figueroa, 27–52. Madrid and Frankfurt: Iberoamericana and Vervuert, 2005.
- 56 Rurale, Flavio. *Monaci, frati, chierici gli ordini religiosi in età moderna*. Rome: Carocci Editore, 2008.
- 57 Armas Asín Fernando, ed. *La invención del catolicismo en América: Los procesos de evangelización, siglos XVI-XVIII*. Lima: Universidad Nac. Mayor de San Marcos, 2009.
- 58 Castro Valdés, José García de. "Las mujeres y los primeros jesuitas." In *Iguales y diferentes: interrelación entre mujeres y varones cristianos a lo largo de la historia*, edited by Fernando Rivas Rebaque, 219–282. Madrid: San Pablo, 2012.
- 59 Danieluk, Robert. "Relacje Eugeniusza de Mazenoda z jezuitami." In *Od Rewolucji Francuskiej do Nowej Ewangelizacji. Wokół osoby i charyzmatu św. Eugeniusza de Mazenoda (1782-*

- 1861) *w 150 rocznicę śmierci*, edited by Paweł Zając, 177–211. Poznań: Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza, Wydział Teologiczny, 2012.
- 60 Gatti, Isidoro Liberale. *Clemente XIV Ganganelli (1705-1774). Profilo di un francescano e di un papa*. Vol. 1: Lorenzo Ganganelli. L'uomo, il francescano, il teologo, il cardinale. Padova: Centro Studi Antoniani, 2012.
- 61 Rotsaert, Mark. "De Sociëteit van Jezus tijdens de opheffing." In *Cardoner (Netherlands)*. Vol. 31, 2012.
- 62 Danieluk, Robert. "The Society: Continuity and Discontinuity." In *Jesuits. Yearbook of the Society of Jesus*, 2014:44–47, 2014.
- 63 Danieluk, Robert. "From the Century of Enlightenment to the Century of Exile: The Jesuits between Their Suppression and Their Restoration." In *Ingen adgang til riket? Religionsfrihetens grenser og Grunnlovens § 2 1814-2014*, edited by Marius Timmann Mjaaland, 43–56. Oslo: St. Olav Forlag, 2015.
- 64 Danieluk, Robert. "Il senso della ricostituzione per l'oggi della Compagnia di Gesù." In *La ricostituzione della Compagnia di Gesù. Atti del Convegno internazionale, Messina 24-26 settembre 2014*, edited by Giovanna Martines and Carla Fortino, 17–27. Messina: Magika, 2015.
- 65 Danieluk, Robert. "Kasata Towarzystwa Jezusowego: jej przyczyny i historiografia." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 1:5–21, 2015.
- 66 Ferrer Benimeli, José Antonio. "Masones y jesuitas: inventando mitos, desvelando secretos." In *Francmasonería: invención y tradición: estudios*, edited by Manuel de Paz Sánchez, 19–65. Santa Cruz de Tenerife: Ediciones Idea, 2015.
- 67 Michaud, Claude. "Marie-Therese d'Autriche au miroir des *Nouvelles ecclesiastiques*." In *Revue historique*, 673:81–102, 2015.
- 68 Jiménez Pablo, Esther. "El final de la hegemonía hispana en la Compañía de Jesús: los memorialistas italianos (1585-1593)." In *Hispania sacra*, 69:619–637, 2017.
- 69 García Arenas, María del Mar. "Reinas, aristócratas y plebeyas: una aproximación a la intervención de las mujeres en la cuestión jesuita en las monarquías ibéricas de la segunda mitad del Setecientos." In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 256–294, 2018.
- 70 Ciliberto, María Valeria. "Temporalidades jesuitas, censos y fundaciones piadosas: la política crediticia de la administración reformista (Buenos Aires, 1767-1821)." In *Revista de Historia y Geografía*, 41:17–47, 2019.

- 71 Conrad, Anne. "Jesuitische Konversionen von Frauen." In *Konversionen zum Katholizismus in der Frühen Neuzeit: europäische und globale Perspektiven*, edited by Justus Nipperdey, Eric-Oliver Mader, and Wolfgang Behringer, 77–92. Munster and Berlin: LIT, 2019.
- 72 Page, Carlos A. "Los jesuitas y la construcción de una sociedad mejor. Entrevista a Carlos Page." In *Huellas en Papel*, 7:77–79, 2019.
- 73 Torres Londoño, Fernando. "A Historiografia dos séculos XX e XXI sobre os jesuitas no período colonial conferindo sentidos a uma presença: do nascimento do Brasil à globalização." In *Projeto História*, 64:10–40, 2019.
- 74 Dapsance, Marion. "Mary Ward, une femme jésuite." In *Études*, 81–88, 2020.
- 75 Drnovšek, Jaša. "Große transnationale kulturelle Netzwerke: der Orden der Minderen Brüder Kapuziner und die Gesellschaft Jesu." In ... *In den unbeweglichen und unruhenden Fußstapfen: Frühneuzeitliche Karfreitagsprozessionen als Projekt der Gegenreformation und katholischen Erneuerung*, 63–108. Ljubljana: Založba ZRC and ZRC SAZU, Inštitut za kulturno zgodovino, 2020.
- 76 Kiechle, Stefan. *Aller aux frontières. Le pape François et ses racines jésuites*. Paris and Bruxelles: Editions Jésuites, 2020.
- 77 Peña Martín, Angel. "Impulso femenino a la Compañía de Jesús. La labor de mecenazgo de doña Magdalena de Ulloa, señora de Villagarcía de Campos." In *Coleccionismo, mecenazgo y mercado artístico: Orbis Terrarum*, edited by María Uriondo Lozano, Ester Prieto Ustio, and Antonio Holguera Cabrera, 63–72. Seville: Universidad de Sevilla, 2020.
- 78 Gómez Rivas, León M. *Escolástica e independencia: las bibliotecas jesuitas al tiempo de la emancipación americana*. Pembroke Pines, Fla.: Instituto Fe y Libertad, 2021.
- 79 Wenklar, Michał, ed. *Ko ciół, ydźi, jezuici. Wokół pomocy ydom w czasie II wojny wiatowej*. Kraków: Instytut Pami ci Narodowej - Oddział w Krakowie; Wydawnictwo Naukowe Akademii Ignatianum w Krakowie. 2021.
- 80 Bargellini, Clara. "Presence and Absence: The Holy House of Loreto in Ibero-America." In *The Ibero-American Baroque*, edited by Beatriz de Alba-Koch, 113–138. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2022.
- 81 Berg, Scott. *Finding Order in Diversity: Religious Toleration in the*

- Habsburg Empire, 1792–1848*. West Lafayette, Ind.: Purdue University Press, 2022.
- 82 Brockey, Liam Matthew. “Jesuits and Unfree Labor in Early Modern East Asia.” In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 75–96. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.
- 83 Calis, Richard. “The Impossible Reformation: Protestant Europe and the Greek Orthodox Church.” In *Past and Present*, 2022.
- 84 Capriotti, Giuseppe, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Sabina Pavone, eds. *Eloquent Images: Evangelisation, Conversion and Propaganda in the Global World of the Early Modern Period*. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2022.
- 85 Cardoso, Janaina Salvador. “As virtudes terapêuticas do ananás em escritos franciscanos e jesuíticos entre os séculos XVI e XVII.” In *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi: Ciências Humanas*, 17:Article e20200110, 2022.
- 86 Cattaneo, Angelo. *Tradurre il mondo. Le missioni, il portoghese e nuovi spazi di lingue connesse nella prima età moderna*. Rome: Bulzoni, 2022.
- 87 Catto, Michela. “L’egemonia globale del monoteismo: comprendere le indie occidentali attraverso l’Oriente.” In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:167–184, 2022.
- 88 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine, Pierre Benoist, Gilly, Xavier, and Justine Cousin, eds. *Les jésuites: histoire et dictionnaire*. Paris: Bouquins Éditions, 2022.
- 89 Fleck, Eliane Cristina Deckmann, and Ana Carolina de Carvalho Viotti. “Jesuítas e Modernidade.” In *Antíteses*, 14:370–377, 2022.
- 90 Friedrich, Markus, and Holger Zaunstöck, eds. *Jesuit and Pietist Missions in the Eighteenth Century: Cross-Confessional Perspectives*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 2022.
- 91 Friedrich, Markus. *The Jesuits: A History*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2022.
- 92 Giménez López, Enrique. *Tempestad en el tiempo de la luces: la extinción de la Compañía de Jesús*. Madrid: Grupo Anaya and Cátedra Ediciones, 2022.
- 93 Lehner, Ulrich L., ed. *Innovation in Early Modern Catholicism*. London: Routledge, 2022.
- 94 Lozano Navarro, Julián José. “Entre Francia y los Habsburgo.

- El gobierno de la Compañía de Jesús y las relaciones internacionales (1670-1694)." In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:260–287, 2022.
- 95 Millett, Nathaniel, and Charles H. Parker, eds. *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.
- 96 Molina, J. Michelle. "How to be a Country Jesuit: Practices of Continenence, Care, and Containment in a Racializing Religiosity." In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 133–162. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.
- 97 Pizarro Llorente, Henar, José García de Castro Valdés, Macarena Moralejo Ortega, and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, eds. *Jesuitas. Impacto cultural en la monarquía Hispánica (1540-1767)*. Vol. I: *Humanidades, teología, ciencia*. Vol. II: *Misiones, Arte*. Madrid and Maliaño (Cantabria) and Bilbao: Pontificia Universidad Comillas and Editorial Sal Terrae and Ediciones Mensajero, 2022.
- 98 Russell, Camilla. *Being a Jesuit in Renaissance Italy: Biographical Writing in the Early Global Age*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2022.
- 99 Tutino, Stefania. *The Many Faces of Credulitas: Credibility, Credulity, and Belief in Post-Reformation Catholicism*. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.

B. Special history

1. Saint Ignatius of Loyola

See also: 775, 907, 908, 1066

- 100 Danieluk, Robert. "Opowieść o pielgrzymie." In *Miejsca Święte*, 7:7–15, 2005.
- 101 Danieluk, Robert. "Święta uwaga." In *Szum z Nieba*, 1:18–19, 2006.
- 102 Leone, Massimo. "Les deux corps d'Ignace de Loyola. Lecture semisymbolique de deux retables de Rubens." In *E/C rivista dell'Associazione Italiana di studi semiotici*, 1–31, 2007.
- 103 Kotlewski, Tadeusz. "Mistyka św. Ignacego Loyoli. Wprowadzenie do Dziennika duchowego." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 1:51–67, 2012.

- 104 Jansen, Gerard J.M. *Ignatiuswater. Ontstaan en teloorgang van een devotie in de historische context van de rooms-katholieke traditie*. Nijmegen: Eigen beheer, 2014.
- 105 Terrasa Lozano, Antonio. "Honra y gloria de todos los Cortesanos de la Corte del Cielo. Los parientes del Sol, de San Ignacio de Loyola y de San Francisco de Borja: de la nobleza de los santos y la santidad jesuita como capital simbólico de la nobleza (siglos XVI-XVIII)." In *Lusitania sacra*, 53–79, 2015.
- 106 Danieluk, Robert. "Przygotowanie jezuickiej misji w Etiopii w wietle listów w. Ignacego Loyoli." In *Annales Missiologici Posnanienses*, 21:101–116, 2016.
- 107 Iriberry, José Luis, and Chris Lowney. *Guía del camino ignaciano*. 3rd ed. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2016.
- 108 Rotsaert, Mark. *Sant' Ignazio nelle sue lettere. Il suo modo di procedere*. Cinisello Balsamo (Milano): Edizioni San Paolo, 2016.
- 109 Albistur Marin, Francisco Xabier. *Ignacio de Loyola, un líder para hoy*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2017.
- 110 Debenedetti, Elisa. "I Ludovisi e i Boncompagni Ludovisi: gli apparati di S. Ignazio e le dimore romane." In *Incorrupta monumenta ecclesiam defendunt. Studi offerti a mons. Sergio Pagano, prefetto dell'Archivio Segreto Vaticano; 1: La chiesa nella storia*, edited by Pierantonio Piatti, Andreas Gottsmann, and Andreas E. Rehberg, 355–369. Vatican City: Archivio Segreto Vaticano, 2018.
- 111 Andrade, Leandro Lente de, and Marcos Roberto de Faria. "Pedagogia do exemplo: a autobiografia de Loyola e as missões na América Portuguesa do século XVI." In *Cadernos de Pesquisa do Cdhis*, 26:30–48, 2019.
- 112 Ballús Casóлива, Glòria. "La música en torno a San Ignacio de Loyola y su estancia en la ciudad de Manresa." In *Cuadernos de investigación musical*, 5–38, 2020.
- 113 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "Entre o poder espiritual e o poder secular: Os agentes e as obras nas festas de beatificação de Inácio de Loyola nos Açores." In *Ilhas do Mar Oceano: Formas de governança em espaços de fronteira*, edited by Edite Martins Alberto and Margarida Sá Nogueira Lalanda, 211–236. Ponta Delgada: Letras Lavadas, 2020.
- 114 Nisi, Ludovico. *Fuori dell'anima. Ignazio di Loyola e l'immaginazione*. Sesto San Giovanni: Mimesis Edizioni, 2020.
- 115 O'Leary, Brian. *To Love and to Serve: Exploring the Ignatian*

- Tradition. Selected Essays*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2020.
- 116 Alert i Puig, Josep. *Viatge per la Catalunya ignasiana. Les petjades d'Ignasi de Loiola a Montserrat, Manresa i Barcelona*. Valls: Cossetania, 2021.
- 117 Borsari, Monica. "Tra re temporali per il Re eterno. Il «modo di procedere» di Ignazio di Loyola in alcune sue lettere e istruzioni." In *Rivista di Teologia e Scienze Religiose*, 32:95–112, 2021.
- 118 Cavich, Jason, and Ravi Chinta. "Synergistic Ignatian and Business Values for Efficacious Business Ethics." In *Journal of Business Ethics Education*, 18:225–252, 2021.
- 119 García Mateo, Rogelio. "La gran mutación de Íñigo, un acontecer transformador. Aspectos pneumatológicos." In *Manresa*, 93:273–284, 2021.
- 120 García Mateo, Rogelio. "Vivencias decisivas de Íñigo en Montserrat, Manresa, Jerusalén. De la conversión a la acción apostólica." In *Manresa*, 93:391–404, 2021.
- 121 Guibert Ucín, José María. *Liderazgo basado en la amistad: cincuenta recomendaciones ignacianas*. Bilbao: Sal Terrae, 2021.
- 122 Ignatius, of Loyola. *Duchovné cvičenia*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2021.
- 123 Iriberry Díaz, Josep Lluís. "El camino ignaciano de Loyola a Manresa." In *Manresa*, 93:379–390, 2021.
- 124 Melloni, Javier. "La experiencia del Cardoner como umbral." In *Manresa*, 93:109–118, 2021.
- 125 Muldoon, Tim. *Trening świętego Ignacego*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2021.
- 126 Rambla Blanch, Josep María. "'Siempre creciendo', La conversión de san Ignacio de Loyola." In *Manresa*, 93:213–226, 2021.
- 127 Riera i Figueras, Francesc. *Manresa ignasiana, quinientos años: Ignacio de Loyola y los jesuitas*. Barcelona: Fundació Cova Sant Ignasi, 2021.
- 128 Uríbarri Bilbao, Gabino. "La mente de Cristo según San Ignacio." In *Manresa*, 93:129–138, 2021.
- 129 Benkovský Ján. *Ako ma Boh viedol: Komentár k Autobiografii sv. Ignáca z Loyoly*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.
- 130 Benkovský, Ján. *sv. Ignáca z Loyoly*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.
- 131 Buchberger, Birgit, Ulrike Gentner, Hödl Karl, Mathias Molzberger, Johann Spermann and Zimmermann, Tobias, eds. *Ignatianische*

- Impulse für die Schule. Wie Persönlichkeitsentwicklung im Unterricht gelingt. Weil Charakter zählt.* Würzburg: Echter, 2022.
- 132 Cabrera Molino, David. "Los santos: motor de conversión en Ignacio de Loyola." In *Manresa*, 94:213–223, 2022.
- 133 Cervera Barranco, Pablo. *The Pilgrim of Loyola. The Autobiography of St. Ignatius, a school of spiritual discernment.* Illinois: Midwest Theological Forum, 2022
- 134 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira, and António Júlio Limpo Trigueiros, eds. "*Ver novas todas as coisas.*" *Da conversão à canonização de Inácio de Loyola.* Lisbon: Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Lisboa, 2022.
- 135 Danieluk, Robert. "Rycerz i dworzanin. Íñigo de Loyola przed nawróceniem." In *Życie duchowe*, 111:7–16, 2022.
- 136 Dekoninck, Ralph, and Annick Delfosse. "The Distinctive Features of Religious Festivities in the Spanish Netherlands: The Douai Celebrations for the Canonisation of Ignatius of Loyola and Francis Xavier." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 9:253–269, 2022.
- 137 Dias, José Ivan. *O Acatamento reverencial amoroso em Santo Inácio de Loyola: Dom e compromisso.* Salvador: Martins & Martins, 2022.
- 138 Ditchfield, Simon. "Thinking with Jesuit Saints: The Canonization of Ignatius Loyola and Francis Xavier in Context." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:327–337, 2022.
- 139 Dyekiss, Virág. *A t z embere. Loyolai Szent Ignác nyomában a családdal.* Edited by Anna Meszleny. Budapest: Jezsuita Kiadó, 2022.
- 140 Faesen, Rob. "A Hidden Encounter: Ignatius' Conversion." In *The Way*, 61:99–106, 2022.
- 141 Folgado García, Jesús. *Lope de Vega 1622. Cuatro españoles y un santo.* Madrid: Comunidad de Madrid, 2022.
- 142 García de Castro Valdés, José, Nurya Martínez-Gayol Fernández, and Namikawa Kiyota, Miyako, eds. *Mujeres ignacianas: escritos esenciales.* Madrid and Camargo (Cantabria) and Bilbao: Universidad Pontificia Comillas and Editorial Sal Terrae and Ediciones Mensajero, 2022.
- 143 García Hernán, Enrique. "Sor María de Santo Domingo e Ignacio de Loyola." In *La realidad y la imagen de las mujeres en España y América (siglos XV a XVIII)*, edited by Rosa María Alabrús Iglesias, 17–58. Madrid: Centro de Estudios Políticos y Constitucionales. M° de la Presidencia, 2022.

- 144 Geger, Barton T. "¿Doblar la rodilla ante Baal? San Ignacio sobre la promoción de la vocación jesuita." In *Proyección. Teología y mundo actual*, 287–318, 2022.
- 145 Greenwood, Jonathan E. "Conversion and Sanctity in Print: The Episode of Ignatius of Loyola and Isaac, the Roman Jew ca. 1600." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 9:271–295, 2022.
- 146 Greenwood, Jonathan E. "Miracles in Writing: Obstetric Intercessions, Scribal Relics, and Jesuit News in the Early Modern Global Cult of Ignatius of Loyola." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:338–356, 2022.
- 147 Guinduláin Rifá, David. "San Ignacio y Monserrat." In *Manresa*, 94:123–132, 2022.
- 148 Horner, Robyn. "Experience of God: Revelation as Affective Knowledge in the Works of Ignatius Loyola." In *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses*, 98:85–101, 2022.
- 149 Hsia, R. Po-chia. "War Saints: The Canonization of 1622." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 9:201–226, 2022.
- 150 Ignatius, of Loyola. *Pisma*. Edited by Waclaw Królikowski. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM - Księża Jezuita, 2022.
- 151 Jones, Pamela. "Framing Sainthood in 1622: Teresa of Ávila, Ignatius of Loyola, and Francis Xavier." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 9:227–252, 2022.
- 152 Lobo Arranz, Álvaro. "Íñigo de Loyola: el santo con alma de caballero." In *Manresa*, 94:237–248, 2022.
- 153 Lombardi, Federico. "Che cosa e come leggeva Ignazio a Loyola a dopo la ferita?" In *La Civiltà Cattolica*, 25–39, 2022.
- 154 López Hortelano, Eduard. "El ojo interior o la imaginación en Ignacio de Loyola y Carl Gustav Jung: una interpretación espiritual." In *Theologica Xaveriana*. Vol. 72, 2022.
- 155 López Hortelano, Eduard. "La triple visión en Ignacio: Creación, Eucaristía y Humanidad de Cristo [Au 29]. Ayer y hoy." In *Manresa*, 94:151–160, 2022.
- 156 Marcet Soler, Carles. "De la búsqueda del vano honor del mundo a la búsqueda de la mayor gloria de Dios en el mundo." In *Manresa*, 94:133–142, 2022.
- 157 Maslauskaitė-Mašylienė, Sigita. "Ar jėzuitai regi vizijas? Musninkø đv. Ignaco Lojolos paveikslas." In *Acta Academiae Artium Vilnensis*, 211–239, 2022.
- 158 McChesney, Robert W. "The Morally Injured Íñigo de Loyola: New Insights for Ignatian Spiritual and Pastoral Care." In *The Way*, 61:51–68, 2022.

- 159 McManus, Brendan and Deeds, Jim. *Discover God daily: Seven Life-Changing Moments from the Journey of Saint Ignatius*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2022.
- 160 McManus, Brendan. *Channelling the Inner Fire: Ignatian Spirituality in 15 Points*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2022.
- 161 Melo, Miguel Pedro. "Santo Inácio e a música." In *Brotéria*, 194:49–59, 2022.
- 162 Mückstein, Walter. "Ignatius von Loyola und der Plan der Großen Exerzitien." In *Inspiration. Zeitschrift für christliche Spiritualität und Lebensgestaltung*, 48:21–27, 2022.
- 163 Munitiz, Joseph A. "Preliminaries to a Conversion." In *The Way*, 61:51–55, 2022.
- 164 Pidel, Aaron. "Ignatius Loyola's 'Hierarchical Church' as Dionysian Reform Program." In *Theological Studies*, 83:554–578, 2022.
- 165 Renoux, Christian. "The Quintuple Canonization of 1622: Between the Renewal of the Making of Saints and Claims for Pontifical Monopoly." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 9:179–199, 2022.
- 166 Riera i Figueras, Francesc. "Manresa ignaciana, quinientos años." In *Manresa*, 94:109–122, 2022.
- 167 Riera, Josep M. Benítez i. "Presencia textual de Ramon Llull en Ignacio de Loyola. (La guía magisterial del Padre Batllori)." In *Ramon Llull y los lulistas (siglos XIV-XX)*, edited by Rafael Ramis-Barceló, 995–1016. Porto and Madrid: Editorial Sindéresis, 2022.
- 168 Scott, Amanda L. "Sisters and Seroras: Basque Religious Women and the Early Jesuits." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:490–510, 2022.
- 169 Scuderi, Giuseppe. "Il quarto centenario de 'Li Apparati & feste fatti in Palermo per la canonizzazione de' Santi Ignazio & Francesco Xavier l'anno 1622.'" In *Intorcettiana*, 4:6–11, 2022.
- 170 Sintobin, Nikolaas, ed. *Ignatius van Loyola: Levenswijsheden*. Utrecht: KokBoekencentrum, 2022.
- 171 Sintobin, Nikolaas. "Magis: Ignatianische Excellenz und Bildung." In *Geist und Leben*, 95:361–365, 2022.
- 172 Sintobin, Nikolaas. *Trust your feelings: learning how to make choices with Ignatius of Loyola*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2022.
- 173 Smith, Mary-Antoinette. "Dickens Demystified: The Jesuitical Journey of Ebenezer Scrooge Through the *Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius of Loyola*." In *The Theological Dickens*, edited by

- Brenda Ayres and Sarah E. Maier, 73–90. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group, 2022.
- 174 Sosa Abascal, Arturo and Menor, Darío. *Na ceste s Ignácom*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.
- 175 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. “El proceso de canonización de san Ignacio de Loyola.” In *Manresa*, 94:225–236, 2022.
- 176 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. “Ignacio de Loyola, Francisco Javier y los jesuitas en la Monarquía Hispana.” In *Lope de Vega 1622. Cuatro españoles y un santo*, edited by Jesús Folgado García, 145–158. Madrid: Comunidad de Madrid, 2022.
- 177 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. “Misión y misiones en San Ignacio: unas pinceladas.” In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:373–404, 2022.
- 178 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. “Reconocimiento de la santidad de Ignacio de Loyola.” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, XCI:8–82, 2022.
- 179 Staab, Christopher Michael. “The desire for Jerusalem: Historical Considerations of Ignatius of Loyola’s Desire to go to the Holy Land.” In *Theologica Xaveriana*. Vol. 72, 2022.
- 180 Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Egyedül, gyalog: Loyolai Szent Ignác élete*. Budapest: Jezsuita Kiadó, 2022.
- 181 Trigo, Pedro. *El carisma ignaciano ayer y hoy: claves para una lectura actualizada*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2022.
- 182 Villata, Edoardo. “Una nuova proposta per Paolo Veronese e per Ignazio di Loyola.” In *Iconographica. Studies in the History of Images*, 21:132–140, 2022.
- 183 Walsh, Martin. *From Ignatius to Francis: The Jesuits in History*. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2022.
- 184 Zierholz, Steffen. “Allegories of Light and Fire: Ignatian Effigies Painted on Copper.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:357–378, 2022.

2. Institute

- 185 Danieluk, Robert. “Zakon ten choru i śpiewania nie ma...” In *Przegląd Powszechny*, 6:381–393, 2002.
- 186 Fernández Robbío, Matías. “Autores clásicos vitandos, prohibidos y conflictivos en la *Ratio Studiorum* de La Compañía de Jesús: el caso de Luciano de Samosata.” In *Incarnatio Novitas. 200 años de la restauración de la Compañía de Jesús*, edited by Juan Manuel Torres and Elena Calderón de Cuervo, 219–225. Mendoza (Argentina): Centro de Edición de Textos Hispanoamericanos and SS&CC ediciones, 2014.

- 187 Rodríguez-San Pedro Bezares, Luis Enrique. "La dualidad de Teresa de Jesús y el proyecto de 'Jesuitas descalzos.'" In *Hispania sacra*, 68:299–315, 2016.
- 188 Danieluk, Robert. "Electing the Superior General - How the Process Has Evolved and Yet Remains the Same." In *Jivan. News and Views of Jesuits in India*, January:4–9, 2017.
- 189 Ferraris, Davide. "Oltre il Collegio e la Casa Profesa: le fondazioni minori della Compagnia di Gesù." In *Atti della Società Ligure di Storia Patria - nuova serie*, 67:159–206, 2017.
- 190 Danieluk, Robert. "Regla." In *Lexicón de formas discursivas cultivadas por la Compañía de Jesús*, edited by Perla Chinchilla Pawling, 329–334. Ciudad de México: Universidad Iberoamericana, 2018.
- 191 Requena Farré, Juan Antonio González de. "Sobre el discurso de las *regulae* y el espíritu metódico moderno." In *Eidos*, 33:105–137, 2020.
- 192 Flowers, Thomas. "Understanding the Early Jesuit Context of 'Our Way of Proceeding.'" In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90:253–278, 2021.
- 193 Verd Conradi, Gabriel María. "Compañía de Jesús y *Militia Iesu Christi*: su sentido ignaciano en la primera Compañía." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90:279–342, 2021.
- 194 Danieluk, Robert. "La formation spécifique des jésuites aux XIXe-XXe siècles." In *Archives de l'Église de France*, 94:100–111, 2022.
- 195 Fuentes Nuño, Óscar. "La Ratio Studiorum: el modo nuestro de proceder en los estudios." In *Revista Padres y Maestros*, 67–72, 2022.
- 196 Hernández Franco, Vicente, Elisa María Pérez Avellán, and Henar Pizarro Llorente. "Towards a Model of Formation in Identity and Mission of the Collaborators of the University Centers of the Society of Jesus: Dreaming the Future." In *Horyzonty Wychowania*, 21:81–94, 2022.
- 197 Lehner, Ulrich L. "Lay Movements Transforming the Church." In *The Inner Life of Catholic Reform: From the Council of Trent to the Enlightenment*, 67–87. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 198 Manning, Patricia W. "Familial Metaphors and Their Limits: The Dynamics of Correction in the Society of Jesus in the Seventeenth-Century Province of Aragon." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:550–571, 2022.

- 199 Vergara Ciordia, Javier. "El Colegio Central de Revisores de la Compañía de Jesús (1601), un precedente de los 'referees' actuales." In *Liber Amicorum: Homenaje al Profesor José María Hernández Díaz*, edited by Leoncio Vega Vigil and Eva García Redondo, 433–438. Salamanca: Aquilafuente; Universidad de Salamanca, 2022.

3. Spiritual Exercises

See also: 162

- 200 Williams, Monty. *A h ség útja. A spirituális vágy dinamikája. Loyolai Szent Ignác Lelkigyakorlati alapján*. Budapest: Jezsuita Kiadó, 2017.
- 201 Królikowski, Waław. *Adnotacje do wicze duchowych w. Ignacego Loyoli. Studium teologiczno-pastoralne*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Akademii Ignatianum w Krakowie, 2018.
- 202 Faesen, Rob. "Ignatius van Loyola: Demandar lo que quiero ('Vragen wat ik verlang')." In *Vragen staat vrij: Over vragen stellen als methode in oude en nieuwe wijsheidstradities*, 200–216. Antwerp: Halewijn and Berne Media, 2020.
- 203 Alphonse, Xavier S., ed. *Rowing into the Deep..... Compendium of Essays on Spiritual Exercises and Ignatian Spirituality. Commemoration of the Ignatian Year (1521-2021)*. Chennai: ICRDCE Publications, 2021.
- 204 Chacko, Siji, and Nithin Monteiro. "The Online Ignatian Retreat: A Lifeline or a Life Online?" In *Ignis. A Magazine for Ignatian Spirituality in South Asia*, 53:7–25, 2021.
- 205 Gallardo Alberni, Pepe. *Acompañados por Bach: un recorrido por los Ejercicios Espirituales de san Ignacio de Loyola meditados desde las cantatas de Johann Sebastian Bach*. Barcelona: Cristianisme i Justicia, 2021.
- 206 Hidalgo Pego, Mónica. "Versiones y ediciones de los Ejercicios Espirituales de San Ignacio. México, 1596-1856." In *Revista de Historia de América*, 11–39, 2021.
- 207 Kiechle, Stefan. *Gott die Ehre. Kurze Theologie der ignatianischen Exerzitien*. Würzburg: Echter, 2021.
- 208 Molina Molina, Diego M. "Dios, todo en todo: La idea de Dios en la Contemplación para alcanzar amor." In *Manresa*, 93:139–148, 2021.
- 209 Saint-Jean, Patrick. *The spiritual work of racial justice: a month of*

- meditations with Ignatius of Loyola*. Vestal, NY: Anamchara Books, 2021.
- 210 Arabome, Anne. *Why do you trouble this woman? Women and the Spiritual Exercises of st. Ignatius of Loyola*. New York: Paulist press, 2022.
- 211 Curlee, Millicent S., and Anthony H. Ahrens. "An exploratory analysis of the Ignatian examen: Impact on self-transcendent positive emotions and eudaimonic motivation." In *Journal of Positive Psychology*, 2022.
- 212 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "Les *Indipetae* comme exercice des Exercices spirituels." In *Cinque secoli di Letterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Guido Mongini, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Girolamo Imbruglia, 281–298. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 213 Fessard, Gaston. *The Dialectic of the Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius of Loyola*. Edited by James G. Colbert. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 214 Fuchs, Joseph R., Jeffrey W. Fuchs, and Marcus Mescher. "The Ignatian Examen in Medical Practice: A Model for Clinicians." In *Journal of Religion and Health*, 2022.
- 215 Goujon, Patrick. "The Spiritual Exercises and Conversion." In *The Way*, 61:71–79, 2022.
- 216 Ignatius, of Loyola. *El Autógrafo de los Ejercicios espirituales. The Autograph Copy of the Spiritual Exercises*. Edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Santiago Arzubialde. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2022.
- 217 Leleu, Moïsa. "Le « je » des Exercices spirituels ou la grammaire du singulier chez Ignace de Loyola." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 144:641–659, 2022.
- 218 Maher, Jim. *Caminos para tomar una decisión con Ignacio de Loyola*. Maliaño (Cantabria): Editorial Sal Terrae, 2022.
- 219 Plante, Thomas G. "Using the Examen, a Jesuit Prayer, in Spiritually Integrated and Secular Psychotherapy." In *Pastoral Psychology*, 71:119–125, 2022.
- 220 Silva, Jose Bento da, Paolo Quattrone, and Nick Llewellyn. "Turning to Mystery in Institutional Theory: *The Jesuit Spiritual Exercises*." In *Organization Studies*, 2022.
- 221 Verdoy, Alfredo. "El sello y la marca de los Ejercicios espirituales en la vida y en el apostolado de san Francisco Javier." In *Manresa*, 94:249–256, 2022.
- 222 Vermander, Benoît. *Les Exercices Spirituels d'Ignace de Loyola*.

Une version contemporaine. Paris and Bruxelles: Éditions jésuites, 2022.

4. Spirituality

See also: 203, 224, 1093, 1125, 1575

- 223 Flor Adánez, Fernando Rodríguez de la. "La 'fábrica' de los nuevos santos el proyecto hagiográfico jesuita a la altura de 1730." In *Fénix de España: modernidad y cultura propia en la España del siglo XVIII (1737-1766): (actas del congreso internacional celebrado en Madrid, noviembre de 2004): homenaje a Antonio Mestre Sanchís*, edited by Pablo Fernández Albaladejo, 215–236. Madrid: Marcial Pons, Ediciones de Historia, 2006.
- 224 Coupeau Dorronsoro Josei Carlos. "Espiritualidad Ignaciana: Guía para Investigadores." In *Ignaziana*, 8:73–129, 2009.
- 225 Fleck, Eliane Cristina Deckmann. "O triunfo solene da conversão." In *Artelegie. Recherche sur les arts, le patrimoine et la littérature de l'Amérique latine*, 4:1–17, 2013.
- 226 Mongini, Guido Claudio Ferlan, Michela Catto, Dainora Pociūtė, Kamuntavičien Vaida, Drungilienė Gita, Gianvittorio Signorotto, Maria Di Salvo, Franco Motta, and Moreno Bonda. *Nuo apađtalø iki kankiniø. Jøzaus draugijos reprezentavimo modeliai nuo pat pradpiø iki uđdraudimo.* Kaunas: Vytauto Didžiojo Universitetas, 2016.
- 227 Sievernich, Michael. "Missionarische Spiritualität in ignatianisch-jesuitischer Perspektive." In *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft*, 103:287–295, 2019.
- 228 Cajka, Peter. *Follow Your Conscience: The Catholic Church and the Spirit of the Sixties.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2021.
- 229 Cardozo, Joseph. "Experiencing, Understanding and Following Christ's Standards: Ignatius' Spiritual Exercises in Action." In *Encounter and Experience: Enabling an All-Inclusive World-Church, inspired by Professor Lothar Lies, SJ*, edited by Kuruvilla Pandikattu, 51–67. Delhi: ISPCK, 2021.
- 230 Lonsdale, David. *Pozeraĵ sa a pocúvaj: ku korenóm ignaciánskej spirituality.* Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2021.
- 231 Ruiz Jurado, Manuel. "La conversión en la tradición ignaciana." In *Manresa*, 93:251–262, 2021.
- 232 Cagigal de Gregorio, Virginia and Prieto Ursúa, María, and.

- “¿La santidad del laico? La espiritualidad ignaciana como camino de santidad para ‘nosotros, los cristianos.’” In *Manresa*, 94:277–288, 2022.
- 233 Endean, Philip. “Ongoing Conversion: A New Ignatian Ideal?” In *The Way*, 61:37–50, 2022.
- 234 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. “Conclusion: The Narrow Road to Martyrdom.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:125–135, 2022.
- 235 Fleming, David L. *Czym jest duchowość ignacjańska?* Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2022.
- 236 Gay, Jean-Pascal. “Finding Martyrs at Home?: Jesuit Attempts at Redefining Martyrdom in the Seventeenth Century and Their Censure.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:15–35, 2022.
- 237 Harmakaputra, Hans A. “Approaching Saints: An Inclusive Christian Theology of Saints in Practice.” In *A Christian-Muslim Comparative Theology of Saints: The Community of God’s Friends*, 198–223. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 238 Harmakaputra, Hans A. “Saints as Manifestations and Revealers of God’s Self-Communication.” In *A Christian-Muslim Comparative Theology of Saints: The Community of God’s Friends*, 119–145. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 239 Harpster, Grace. “Illustrious Jesuits: The Martyrological Portrait Series circa 1600.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:379–397, 2022.
- 240 Iglesias Díaz, Mariola. “Teresa de Jesús, una santa amiga de santos.” In *Manresa*, 94:267–276, 2022.
- 241 Imbruglia, Girolamo. “Sacrifice and the Missionary.” In *Cinque secoli di Letterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 429–438. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 242 Liebert, Elizabeth. “Praying Our Way Forward: Prayer in Ignatian Communal Discernment Today.” In *The Way*, 61:75–94, 2022.
- 243 Marek, Zbigniew, and Anna Walulik. “Ignatian Spirituality as Inspiration for a Pedagogical Theory of Accompaniment.” In *Journal of Religion and Health*, 2022.
- 244 Motta, Franco, and Eleonora Rai. “Jesuit Sanctity: Hypothesizing the Continuity of a Hagiographic Narrative of the Modern Age.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:1–14, 2022.
- 245 Motta, Franco, and Eleonora Rai. “Martyrs and Missionaries:

- Strategies of Jesuit Sainthood between the Suppression and the Restoration." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:95–124, 2022.
- 246 Nagy, Bálint. *Dönts együtt Istennel! Tizenkét nagy kérdés és egy jezsuita módszer*. Budapest: Jezsuita Kiadó, 2022.
- 247 Špídlík, Tomáš. *Do wiadczenie duchowe. Spotkanie Wschodu i Zachodu*. 2nd ed. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2022.
- 248 Torre Díaz, Francisco Javier de la. "300 Jesuitas y longevidad: Formación, carácter e institución." In *Revista Iberoamericana de Bioética*, 1–25, 2022.

5. Pastoral activities

See also: 80, 392, 528, 561, 844, 892, 915, 918, 924, 1251, 1532, 1535

- 249 Barrio, Federico Palomo del. "Limosnas impresas. Escritos e imágenes en las prácticas misioneras de interior en la península Ibérica (siglos XVI-XVIII)." In *Manuscripts: Revista d'història moderna*, 25:239–265, 2007.
- 250 Miguel Alonso, Aurora. "Maculistas e immaculistas en las bibliotecas jesuitas de Madrid: Colegio Imperial, Casa Profesa y Noviciado." In *Advocaciones marianas de gloria*, edited by F. Javier Campos y Fernández de Sevilla, 747–768. Madrid: Real Colegio Universitario Escorial-Maria Cristina, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2012.
- 251 Caporella, Cynthia Anne. "'Jesuita non cantat.' Evidence from the Inaugural Year of the Roman Church of the Gesù." In *Gemca: Papers in Progress*, 2:37–44, 2013.
- 252 Je , Tomasz. "Between liturgy and theatre: the Jesuit Lenten meditations from the Baroque Silesia." In *Musicologica Brunensia*, 49:261–273, 2014.
- 253 Weber, Alison. "Jesuit Apologies for Laywomen's Spirituality." In *Devout Laywomen in the Early Modern World*, edited by Alison Weber, 331–352. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2016.
- 254 Dekoninck, Ralph. "Le montage des images comme outil méditatif dans la gravure anversoise des XVIe et XVIIe siècles." In *Archivio italiano per la storia della pietà*, 19:153–169, 2017.
- 255 Amantino, Marcia. "'Transgressões e escândalos': as práticas jesuíticas e sua moralidade, Rio de Janeiro na segunda metade do século XVIII." In *Tempus. Revista em História General*, 1–23, 2019.
- 256 Andreo, Igor Luis. "*Christus*: aggiornamento católico e

- teologia da libertação em uma revista jesuítica mexicana (1968-1973)." In *Antíteses*, 12:431–465, 2019.
- 257 Armenteros, Carolina. "Jesuits of India: adapting Van Kley's 'Religion and the age of 'patriot' reform' to South Asia." In *Belief and politics in Enlightenment France: essays in honor of Dale K. Van Kley*, edited by Daniel J. Watkins and Mita Choudhury, 137–162. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 2019.
- 258 Diego Gonçalves, Carmen. "Um Habitus Singular e Multifacetado – os Jesuítas. Contingências, Idiossincrasias e Estratégias de Reconhecimento na Condição de Demiurgos e Difusores da Fé." In *Revista Portuguesa de Educação Artística*, 10:83–96, 2020.
- 259 Drnovšek, Jaša. "Prozessionen, Bußprozessionen, Karfreitagsprozessionen." In... In *den unbeweglichen und unruhenden Fußstapfen Frühneuzeitliche Karfreitagsprozessionen als Projekt der Gegenreformation und katholischen Erneuerung*, 109–135. Ljubljana: ZRC SAZU, Institut za kulturno zgodovino, 2020.
- 260 Larionov, Denis. "Социальная деятельность Общества Иисуса после II Ватиканского Собора." (La Acción Social de la Compañía de Jesús después del Concilio Vaticano I), In *Общество, государство и религии в современном мире*, (Sociedad, Estado y religiones en el mundo moderno) 3:95–102. Minsk: National Institute for Higher Education, 2020.
- 261 Siladi, Paul. "Misiunea (1986) Eseu hermeneutic." In *Tabor. Revistă de cultură și spiritualitate românească*, 14:86–91, 2020.
- 262 Mata-Lozano, Abraham A. "Ambición política, retórica sagrada y complejidad textual: (re)interpretando tensiones histórico-literarias en los sermones de los santos." In *Dirâsât Hispânicas: Revista Tunecina de Estudios Hispânicos*, 67–85, 2021.
- 263 Albers, Marina. "Kolonialer Sprachkontakt: Spuren der indigenen Lebenswelt und der lenguas generales des historischen Paraguays im Spanischen der Jesuiten." In *Romanistisches Jahrbuch*, 73:249–277, 2022.
- 264 Alcalá Donegani, Luisa Elena. *Arte y localización de un culto global. La Virgen de Loreto en México*. Madrid: Abada Editores, 2022.
- 265 Arenz, Karl Heinz. "O cotidiano em verbetes: o Dicionário de Trier e a vida em uma missão jesuíta da Amazônia portuguesa em meados do século XVIII." In *Antíteses*, 14:433–482, 2022.

- 266 Braun, Harald Ernst, Erik De Bom, and Astorri, Paolo. *A Companion to the Spanish Scholastics*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 267 Chinchilla Pawling, Perla. "The Baroque as Paradox: Novelty and Printed Courtly Sermons in Seventeenth and Eighteenth-Century New Spain." In *The Ibero-American Baroque*, edited by Beatriz de Alba-Koch, 273–295. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2022.
- 268 García Durán, Mauricio. "Herramientas para la reconciliación en los procesos de acompañamiento del Servicio Jesuita a Refugiados en Colombia." In *Conferencia Internacional de Reconciliación Ignaciana: de la crisis y el enfrentamiento a la sanación y el perdón, ¿cómo es posible la reconciliación?*, 477–492. Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2022.
- 269 Lucas Maqueda, Adolfo. "Jesuitas liturgistas." In *Liturgia y espiritualidad*, 53:346–354, 2022.
- 270 Melion, Walter S. "Jesus, Mary, and Joseph as Artisans of the Heart and Home in Manuscript Mpm R 35 'Vita S. Joseph beatissimae Virginis sponsi' of ca. 1600." In *Early Modern: Privacy Sources and Approaches*, edited by Michaël Green, Lars Cyril Nørgaard, and Mette Birkedal Bruun, 317–363. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 271 Nelles, Paul. "Devotion in Transit: Agnus Dei, Jesuit Missionaries, and Global Salvation in the Sixteenth Century." In *Connected Mobilities in the Early Modern World: The Practice and Experience of Movement*, edited by Rosa Salzberg and Paul Nelles, 185–214. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2022.
- 272 Ojeda, Alfonso, "Misioneros españoles en el subcontinente (siglos XVI-XX), en especial, la Compañía de Jesús", en Ojeda, Alfonso, *Historia compartida de España y la India*, Madrid: Los libros de la Catarata, 138-198, 2022
- 273 Schatz, Klaus. "Jesuiten und Propaganda-Missionare: Zwei unterschiedliche Wege der Akkommodation." In *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft*, 106:281–289, 2022.
- 274 Sievernich, Michael. "Inspiration, Organisation und Heiligkeit. Frühmoderne Jesuitenmission im Vorfeld von 1622." In *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft*, 106:271–280, 2022.
- 275 Weber, Alison. "Introduction: Jesuits and the Idea of Family in Early Modern Europe." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:483–489, 2022.

6. Cultural activities

See also: 21, 31, 51, 97, 131, 254, 402, 411, 439, 453, 489, 490, 491, 496, 553, 593, 625, 628, 654, 658, 665, 694, 761, 784, 803, 809, 816, 827, 839, 853, 861, 865, 878, 884, 885, 895, 896, 901, 914, 956, 1128, 1178, 1258, 1261, 1339, 1376, 1420, 1612

- 276 Catoire, Guillaume, Valentine Debois, David de la Croix, Julie Duchêne, Maximilian Ganterer and Mara Vitale. "Scholars and Literati at the Universitas Lovaniensis (1425–1797)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae - Rete*, 4:53–66, 2021.
- 277 Bergasa Liberal, Javier. "Análisis de un modelo cosmográfico presentado en el Colegio Imperial de la Compañía de Jesús en Madrid." In *Optics and Astronomy: Proceedings of the XXth International Congress of History of Science (Liège, 20-26 July 1997)*, edited by Suzanne Débarbat and Gérard Simon, 177–184. Turnhout: Brepols, 2001.
- 278 Dekoninck, Ralph. "Beauté et émotion. Du statut incertain du plaisir dans la littérature spirituelle illustrée des seizième et dix-septième siècles." In *De steen van Alciato: literatuur en visuele cultuur in de Nederlanden: opstellen voor prof. dr. Karel Porteman bij zijn emeritaat*, edited by Geert H.M. Claassens, Hugo Brems, and Marc Van Vaeck, 945–960. Louvain: Peeters, 2003.
- 279 Tilg, Stefan. "Politik, Propaganda und Panegyrik im Jesuitendrama: Schultheater als Erfüllungsgehilfe absolutistischer Herrschaft?" In *Das (Musik-)Theater in Exil und Diktatur. Vorträge und Gespräche des Salzburger Symposions 2003*, edited by Peter Csobádi, 159–170. Anif/Salzburg: Mueller-Speiser, 2005.
- 280 Barbosa, Manuel José de Sousa. "Teatro jesuítico e estética barroca: o testemunho dum drama truncado, anónimo e sem título (BPE, cod. CVIII /2-7, 61r-85v)." In *Teatro neolatino em Portugal no contexto da Europa: 450 anos de Diogo de Teive*, edited by Sebastião Tavares de Pinho, 143–166. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 2006.
- 281 Dekoninck, Ralph. "Ut pictura /sculptura meditatio. La métaphore picturale et sculpturale dans la spiritualité du XVIIe siècle." In *Rivista di Storia e Letteratura Religiosa*, 41:665–694, 2006.
- 282 Corona Paiez Sergio Antonio. *Apuntes sobre la educaciòn jesuita*

- en La Laguna: 1594-2007*. Torreón, Coahuila: Universidad Iberoamericana Torreón, 2008.
- 283 Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans. *Discursos universitarios*. [Madrid]: UNIJES - Provincia de España de la Compañía de Jesús, 2008.
- 284 Lacadena Calero, Juan Ramón. "Jesuitas y Bioética." In *Veinte años de Bioética en España: memoria de una Bioética "en compañía"*, edited by Francisco Javier de la Torre Díaz, 68–109. Madrid: Universidad Pontificia de Comillas, 2008.
- 285 Dekoninck, Ralph. "La Philosophie des images. D'une ontologie à une pragmatique de l'image." In *Claude-François Ménestrier, les jésuites et le monde des images*, edited by Gérard Sabatier, 103–113. Grenoble: Presses Universitaires de Grenoble, 2009.
- 286 Joassart, Bernard. *Aspects de l'érudition hagiographique aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles*. Droz, Genève: École Pratique des Hautes Études, 2011.
- 287 Joassart, Bernard. "Réception de l'Histoire littéraire du sentiment religieux. Parcours bollandien à travers quelques revues belges et françaises." In *Littérature et spiritualité au miroir de Henri Bremond*, edited by François Trémolières and Agnès Guiderdoni-Bruslé, 49–80. Grenoble: Jérôme Million, 2012.
- 288 Sénard, Adriana. "L'architecture jésuite française et espagnole à l'époque moderne." In *Les échanges artistiques entre la France et l'Espagne, xve-fin xixe siècles*, edited by Julien Lugand, 9–19. Perpignan: Presses universitaires de Perpignan, 2012.
- 289 Catalá Gorgues, Jesús Ignacio. "Los jesuitas españoles ante el evolucionismo durante el período restauracionista (1875–1922)." In *Darwinismo, biología y sociedad*, edited by Graciela Zamudio Valera, Miguel Ángel Puig-Samper Mulero, and Rosaura Ruiz Gutiérrez, 211–233. México: UNAM, Ediciones Doce Calles, 2013.
- 290 Inglot, Marek. "Szkolnictwo w misji Towarzystwa Jezusowego." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:5–24, 2013.
- 291 Dekoninck, Ralph. "Entre ressemblance et dissemblance. La pensée de l'image chez Nicolas Fontaine au regard de l'iconologie jésuite." In *Actes de colloques et journées d'étude*, 2015.
- 292 Kubiak, Ewa. *Reinterpretacje. Percepcja i recepcja dzieł architektury na przykładzie świątyń jezuickich Ameryki Południowej okresu kolonialnego*. Łódź: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, 2015.

- 293 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "Da planta ao alçado: contributos para o estudo dos alçados de igrejas da Companhia de Jesus a partir da cartografia." In *Atas do VI Simpósio Luso-Brasileiro de Cartografia Histórica*, edited by Mário Gonçalves Fernandes, 165–182. Porto: Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto, 2016.
- 294 Guiderdoni, Agnès. "Expérience d'image: entre emblématique et physique." In *Gemca: Papers in Progress*, 3: 44–53, 2016.
- 295 Iglesia Viguiristi, Fernando de la. "Las business schools en la misión universitaria de la Compañía de Jesús." In *Arbor*. Vol. 192, 2016.
- 296 Rayón Valpuesta, Pedro. "Los libros como herramienta transformadora de la sociedad: la venta y distribución de libros desde el colegio de San Andrés de la Compañía de Jesús en Bilbao (siglo XVIII)." In *Anuario de historia de la Iglesia*, 349–379, 2016.
- 297 Senent de Frutos, Juan Antonio. "Justicia y ecología como frontera para las universidades jesuitas." In *Arbor*, 192 (782): a365, 1–14, 2016.
- 298 Britto, Silvio Luiz Martins and Bayer, Arno. "The Order of Jesuits and the discussions on the Mathematics Presence in the *Ratio Studiorum*." In *Acta Scientiae. Revista de Ensino de Ciências e Matemática*, 19:924–939, 2017.
- 299 Busto Cortina, Juan C. "Nuevos textos literarios asturianos del XVII y un nuevo testimonio del entremés de *L'Alcalde*." In *Revista de Filología Asturiana*, 17:93–146, 2017.
- 300 Ems, Grégory. "Poétique de l'emblème. Enjeux de la théorisation d'un genre nouveau par les jésuites aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles." In *Gemca: Papers in Progress*, 4:83–110, 2017.
- 301 León Perera, Cristo José de. "El modelo educativo de la pedagogía ignaciana en los siglos XVI-XVIII: ¿Una respuesta actual?" In *Almogaren*, 2017 (Year):137–146, 2017.
- 302 Carvalho, Mário Santiago de. *O Curso Aristotélico Jesuíta Conimbricense*. Coimbra: Coimbra University Press, 2018.
- 303 Je , Tomasz. "The global mission in the music of Jesuit drama." In *Studies on a Global History of Music: A Balzan Musicology Project*, edited by Reinhard Strohm, 330–344. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge/Taylor & Francis Group, 2018.
- 304 Rio, Ignacio Sepúlveda del. "El bien común en los inicios de la Compañía de Jesús: desde los primeros años hasta el pensamiento de Francisco Suárez." In *Pensamiento*, 74:163–178, 2018.

- 305 Tribaldos Soriano, Rosa. "Fiestas y ceremonias en el ámbito de las misiones jesuitas desde una óptica femenina (siglos XVII-XVIII)." In *Poder, sociedad, religión y tolerancia en el mundo hispánico, de Fernando el Católico al siglo XVIII*, edited by Gascoïn Peirez Jesús and Eliseo Serrano, 2:1005–1018. Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico", Diputación de Zaragoza, 2018.
- 306 Waisman, Leonardo J. "Why did Indians sing? The appropriation of European musical practices by South-American natives in the Jesuit *reducciones*." In *Studies on a Global History of Music: A Balzan Musicology Project*, edited by Reinhard Strohm, 311–329. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge/Taylor & Francis Group, 2018.
- 307 Wang, Jinwei. "El papel de los misioneros jesuitas en los estudios lingüísticos europeos sobre algunas lenguas orientales." In *Estudios interlingüísticos*, 6:171–182, 2018.
- 308 Alonso Asenjo, Julio. "Fiesta y teatro de los jesuitas en el colegio de Monterrey (Galicia), 1581: la *Égloga de Virgine Deipara* y su autoría." In *Fiesta y teatro en el Siglo de Oro: ámbito hispánico*, edited by Joseba Andoni Cuñado Landa and Miguel Zugasti, 9–25. Toulouse: Presses universitaires du Midi, 2019.
- 309 Becker, Rainald. "Humanistische und „jesuitische“ Intellektuelle: Repräsentationen des Bischofs im 16. Jahrhundert." In *Ideal und Praxis - Bischöfe und Bischofsamt im Heiligen Römischen Reich 1570-1620*, edited by Markus Wriedt, Wolfgang Weiss, and Peter Walter, 17–68. Munster: Aschendorff, 2019.
- 310 Luiz Fernando Conde Sangenis and Mainka, Peter. "Presença franciscana e supremacia jesuítica no campo da História e da História da Educação na época colonial – um diagnóstico na pesquisa historiográfica a partir da análise dos Cbhe da Sbhe." In *Revista Brasileira de História da Educação*, 19:Article e061, 2019.
- 311 Pizarro Llorente, Henar. "La pedagogía de la Compañía de Jesús ante los retos del mundo actual." In *Revista Padres y Maestros*, 71–76, 2019.
- 312 Silva, Aldemir Barbosa da, and Celso João Carminati. "O *Ratio Studiorum*: indícios nos manuais escolares de Filosofia de 1934 a 1944." In *Revista Eletrônica Pesquiseduca*, 11:78–99, 2019.
- 313 Carvalho, Mário Santiago de, and Sebastião Tavares de Pinho, eds. *O Curso Aristotélico Jesuíta Conimbricense. Tomo II: Ethica*. Coimbra: Coimbra University Press, 2020.

- 314 Enguix Barber, Ricardo. "Acercamiento a la métrica italianizante en el teatro jesuita hispano (1555-1575)." In *Hipogrifo*, 8:597–609, 2020.
- 315 Fernandez Rojo, Analía. "Língua Guaraní de 1722: um impresso jesuítico-guarani." In *Encontros Bibli: revista eletrônica de biblioteconomia e ciência da informação*, 25:1–13, 2020.
- 316 Hell, Leonhard. "Die jesuitische Neukonzeption einer konfessionellen Theologie." In *Reformation der Kirche – Reform der Bildung. Die Universität Marburg und der reformatorische Bildungsauftrag*, edited by Wolf-Friedrich Schäufele, 177–191. New York and Münster: Waxmann, 2020.
- 317 Ibarra Peña, Alex. "Visión crítica del Cepalismo y del Jesuitismo en la filosofía de la liberación de Juan Rivano." In *Utopía y Praxis Latinoamericana*, 25:125–136, 2020.
- 318 Jeník, Lukáš. "Integrálna antropológia ako cie jezuitskej pedagogiky a formácie." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 31:269–288, 2020.
- 319 Joassart, Bernard. "Holiness unbound: a brief history of ecumenical engagement in the Jesuit Bollandist Society." In *Ecumenical Trends*, 49:15–18, 2020.
- 320 Körndle, Franz. "Jesuitischer Einfluss oder Propaganda?: Walram Tumler als Caeremoniarum Moderator am Münchner Hof um 1581." In *Musik und Reformation: Politisierung, Medialisierung, Missionierung*, edited by Stefan Menzel and Christiane Wiesenfeldt, 95–108. Leiden and Paderborn: Brill and Schöningh, 2020.
- 321 Piermario, Vescovo. "«A quei tempi». Spagnolismo e teatro all'italiana. Miti e stereotipi." In *Ricerche sul teatro classico spagnolo in Italia e oltralpe (secoli XVI-XVIII)*, edited by Fausta Antonucci and Salomé Vuelta García, 421–434. Florence: Firenze University Press, 2020.
- 322 Šajda, Peter. "Kierkegaard's Influence on 'the Architects' of the Second Vatican Council." In *Studia Aloisiana*, 11:21–32, 2020.
- 323 Silvio Luiz Martins Britto and Bayer, Arno. "Arithmetic Textbooks of the Colégio N^a S^a da Conceição, São Leopoldo, from 1885 to 1903." In *Acta Scientiae. Revista de Ensino de Ciências e Matemática*, 22:175–192, 2020.
- 324 Gianfreda, Fausto. *Lo spirito di leadership nella musica. Raccolta di interventi al corso di formazione Spiritualità nella musica «Zipoli»*. Rimini: Pazzini, 2021.
- 325 Gianfreda, Fausto. *Lo spirito nella musica. Raccolta di interventi*

- al Corso di Formazione alla Spiritualità nella Musica «Zipoli»*. Rimini: Pazzini; Unabridged edizione, 2021.
- 326 Hernández Rivera, Malinali. "Géneros, materias y libros de trabajo en las bibliotecas jesuitas novohispanas. Una propuesta tipológica al modelo ignaciano." In *El Taller de la Historia*, 13:320–353, 2021.
- 327 Hernández Soubervielle, José Armando. "La biblioteca de la Compañía de Jesús en el Potosí novohispano. Un análisis partir del inventario de sus Temporalidades." In *El Taller de la Historia*, 13:354–377, 2021.
- 328 Hétier, Denis. "L'artiste et la grâce du Christ." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:461–472, 2021.
- 329 Houdt, Toon Van, and Marc Van Vaeck. "From School Exercise and Affixio to Devotional Emblem Book: The Latin Poems of *Typus mundi* (1627)." In "*Dulces ante omnia Musae*". *Essays on Neo-Latin Poetry in Honour of Dirk Sacré*, edited by Jeannine De Landtsheer, Fabio Della Schiava, and Toon Van Houdt, 513–525. Turnhout: Brepols, 2021.
- 330 Joassart, Bernard. "La reconstitution de la bibliothèque des Bollandistes au 19e siècle." In *Le fonds ancien des imprimés (XVe–XVIIIe s.) de la Bibliothèque des Bollandistes*, edited by Robert Godding, 31–53. Bruxelles: Société des Bollandistes, 2021.
- 331 Joassart, Bernard. "Les apographe grecs des anciens Bollandistes." In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 139:359–379, 2021.
- 332 Lucas, Marie. "Religion et hégémonie dans les écrits de Gramsci: de la potestas indirecta jésuite à l'hérésie des subalternes." In *Novos Olhares Sociais*, 4:79–108, 2021.
- 333 Šarkan, Martin. "Humanities Studies and Jesuit Principles of Education." In *Horyzonty Wychowania*, 20:47–56, 2021.
- 334 Udías Vallina, Agustín. "Libros de Jesuitas de Lengua Española y Portuguesa de matemáticas, física, química y ciencias naturales en tiempos modernos, 1814-2015." In *Montalbán*, 58:10–81, 2021.
- 335 Mourlin, K, Ipsita C. Patranabis, and Ghatak, Antara, eds. *Ignatian Sparks: a Road Map for Holistic Education*. Kolkata: St. Xavier's University, 2022.
- 336 Senent de Frutos, Juan Antonio. "Filosofía jesuita en la Escuela Ibérica de la Paz: características propias y tratamiento de la universalidad." In *Filosofía Unisinos*, 23:1–14, 2022.
- 337 Alba-Koch, Beatriz de, ed. *The Ibero-American Baroque*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2022.

- 338 Amorosa, Paolo. "A world safe for Catholicism: interwar international law and Neo-Scholastic universalism." In *History of European Ideas*, 2022.
- 339 Anduaga, Aitor. "Red de conocimiento: los jesuitas, las ciencias de observatorio y su evolución en España y ultramar, 1855-1905." In *Hispania sacra*, 74:231–246, 2022.
- 340 Arciniegas Pradilla, Camilo, Jose Bento da Silva, and Juliane Reinecke. "Wicked Problems and New Ways of Organizing: How Fe y Alegria Confronted Changing Manifestations of Poverty." In *Organizing for Societal Grand Challenges (Research in the Sociology of Organizations, Vol. 79)*, edited by Ali Aslan Gümüşay, Emilio Marti, Hannah Trittin-Ulbrich, and Christopher Wickert, 93–114. Bingley: Emerald Publishing Limited, 2022.
- 341 Córdoba Salmerón, Miguel. "El lenguaje teológico-espiritual del arte. El mensaje del templo de San Ignacio de Loyola de Bogotá." In *Theologica Xaveriana*. Vol. 72, 2022.
- 342 Decock, Wim. "Contract Law." In *A Companion to the Spanish Scholastics*, edited by Harald Ernst Braun, Erik De Bom, and Paolo Astorri, 432–447. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 343 Dekoninck, Ralph, Aline Smeesters, Kiss, Dóra, Grégory Ems, Céline Drèze, and Caroline Heering, eds. *Arma victricia (Bruges, 1652). Une pièce de théâtre jésuite des Pays-Bas espagnols*. Paris: Garnier, 2022.
- 344 Domínguez Reboiras, Fernando. "Biblical Criticism." In *A Companion to the Spanish Scholastics*, edited by Harald Ernst Braun, Erik De Bom, and Paolo Astorri, 165–198. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 345 García Portilla, Jason. "Education, Religion, and Corruption/Prosperity." In "Ye Shall Know Them by Their Fruits": *A Mixed Methods Study on Corruption, Competitiveness, and Christianity in Europe and the Americas*, 125–132. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 346 Giordano, Gloria. "Il repertorio coreutico «all'usanza Spagnola» in territorio italico. Prime indagini nelle rappresentazioni teatrali di collegio tra Sei e Settecento." In *E-Spania*. Vol. 41, 2022.
- 347 Grendler, Paul F. "The *Sphaera* in Jesuit Education." In *Publishing Sacrobosco's De sphaera in Early Modern Europe: Modes of Material and Scientific Exchange*, edited by Matteo Valleriani and Andrea Ottone, 369–407. Cham: Springer, 2022.

- 348 Iversen, Sarah Hoem. "Teaching Children 'Their Duty to God and Man': Religion and Roman Catholicism in English Nineteenth-century Children's Dictionaries." In *Dictionaries: Journal of the Dictionary Society of North America*, 43:109–141, 2022.
- 349 Jiménez Pablo, Esther. "Jesuitas y educación: origen y claves de su éxito (siglo XVI)." In *Historia Social*, 103:153–166, 2022.
- 350 Joassart, Bernard. "Glanures d'histoire bollandienne – 3 – Manuscrits et apographe des hagiographes d'Anvers." In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 140:404–416, 2022.
- 351 Kaplan, Abram. "Descartes at School: His *Rules* as a Jesuit Study Manual." In *Renaissance Quarterly*, 75:46–87, 2022.
- 352 Lehner, Ulrich L. "The Varying Theologies of the Priesthood." In *The Inner Life of Catholic Reform: From the Council of Trent to the Enlightenment*, 12–29. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 353 Loon, Yannick Van. "Disclosing Thematic Collections in a Rapidly Digitalising World: Jesuitica at the Maurits Sabbe Library." In *Theological Libraries and Library Associations in Europe: A Festschrift on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of Beth*, edited by Leo Kenis, Penelope R. Hall, and Marek Rostkowski, 247–267. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 354 López-Guadalupe Muñoz, Miguel Luis. "Expresiones populares del espíritu «festivo» de los jesuitas en España, América y Portugal." In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:230–259, 2022.
- 355 Maclean, Ian. "Sacrobosco at the Book Fairs, 1576–1624: The Pedagogical Marketplace." In *Publishing Sacrobosco's De sphaera in Early Modern Europe: Modes of Material and Scientific Exchange*, edited by Matteo Valleriani and Andrea Ottone, 187–224. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 356 Madero, Cristóbal. *Compañeros y compañeras en la misión de educar: la vocación docente en colegios y escuelas jesuitas*. Bogotá: ACODESI (Asociación de Colegios Jesuitas de Colombia), 2022.
- 357 Madero, Cristóbal. *La llamada a educar: La vocación docente en escuelas jesuitas en América Latina y Estados Unidos*. Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2022.
- 358 Mak, Bill M., and Eric Huntington, eds. *Overlapping Cosmologies In Asia: Transcultural and Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 359 Mayr, Anna, and Stefan Oppl. "Higher education at the margins – success criteria for blended learning systems for

- marginalized communities." In *Education and Information Technologies*, 2022.
- 360 Mianulli, Domingos, Maria Ornélia Marques, Marlene Souza Silva, Denise Moura de Jesus Guerra, and Maria do Carmo da Silva, eds. *Experiência de educação com estudantes trabalhadores: Colégio Antônio Vieira Ba*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2022.
- 361 Mochizuki, Mia M. *Jesuit Art*. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 362 Montero Alarcón, Alma, and Robert H. Jackson. "Introducción (Colegios y Misiones Jesuíticas)." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 11:1–5, 2022.
- 363 Pegg, Richard A. "The Collecting and Study of Pre-Modern East Asian Maps in Europe and the United States." In *Journal of Map & Geography Libraries*, 2022.
- 364 Rehding, Alexander. "Fine-tuning a Global History of Music Theory: Divergences, Zhu Zaiyu, and Music-Theoretical Instruments." In *Music Theory Spectrum*, 2022.
- 365 Saulini, Mirella. "Attribuire un significato a 'muliebris habitus'. I personaggi femminili nel teatro dei Gesuiti." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, XCI:159–186, 2022.
- 366 Schloesser, Stephen. "'And there the pagans reigned': Epideictic, Shared Appreciation, Social History." In *Jesuit Higher Education*, 11:13–23, 2022.
- 367 Schuessler, Rudolf. "Probable Interplay: Reactions to Epicureanism and Probabilism in the Seventeenth Century." In *Philosophical Inquiries*, 10:197–218, 2022.
- 368 Schwartz, Daniel. "Moral theology and the historian's conscience: is there a license to besmirch?" In *Intellectual History Review*, 32:15–31, 2022.
- 369 Smith, Brian. "The Origins of Double Effect: The Scholastic Tradition." In *A History of Military Morals: Killing the Innocent*, 33–80. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 370 Smith, Jeffery, and Dung Q. Tran. "Jesuit-Informed Casuistry and the Role of Principles for Organizational Ethics." In *Philosophy of Management*, 2022.
- 371 Špániová, Marta. "Cor castum Dei speculum: Emblematics and the Heart Emblem in Jesuit Literature." In *Z Bada nad Książką i Księgozbiorami Historycznymi*, 16:339–357, 2022.
- 372 Tilg, Stefan. "Jesuit Tragedy: An Underestimated Stage of Enlightenment Discourse." In *Shadows of the Enlightenment: Tragic Drama during Europe's Age of Reason*, edited by Blair Hoxby, 192–214. Columbus, Ohio: The Ohio State University Press, 2022.

- 373 Tilg, Stefan. "Konfessionalisierung im lateinischen Theater der Frühen Neuzeit? Zu trans- und interkonfessionellen Aspekten von katholischem und protestantischem Drama." In *Artes*, 1:143–167, 2022.
- 374 Tröhler, Daniel. "From national exceptionalism to national imperialism: changing motives of comparative education." In *Discourse: Studies in the Cultural Politics of Education*, 43:441–459, 2022.
- 375 Udías Vallina, Agustín. "The Society of Jesus and the Sciences in the Modern Era: A Finding List of Books by Jesuits in Mathematics and the Natural Sciences (1814–2015)." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 91:223–295, 2022.
- 376 Valleriani, Matteo, and Andrea Ottone. "Printers, Publishers, and Sellers: Actors in the Process of Consolidation of Epistemic Communities in the Early Modern Academic World." In *Publishing Sacrobosco's De sphaera in Early Modern Europe: Modes of Material and Scientific Exchange*, edited by Matteo Valleriani and Andrea Ottone, 1–23. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 377 Weber, Gregor J.M. *Johannes Vermeer. Geloof, licht en reflectie*. Amsterdam: Rijksmuseum, 2022.
- 378 Wei, Sophie Ling-chia. "The Genesis of Dao Knowledge at the Beginning of Orientalism." In *History Retold: Premodern Chinese Texts in Western Translation*, edited by Leo Tak-hung Chan and Zong-qi Cai, 207–235. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

7. Polemical writings

See also: 66, 273, 374, 994, 1153, 1559, 1599

- 379 González Martínez, Larisa. *Participación de orden Carmelita y la Compañía de Jesús en la polémica por la canonización de don Juan de Palafox y Mendoza (1600-1852)*. Guanajuato: Editorial Universidad de Guanajuato, 2013.
- 380 Mueller, Paul, and Guy Consolmagno. *Would you baptize an extraterrestrial?... and other questions from the astronomers' inbox at the Vatican Observatory*. 1st ed. New York: Image, 201AD.
- 381 Priesching, Nicole, Moritz, Tilman, and Gabriel-David Krebs. *Sklaverei im Urteil der Jesuiten: Eine theologiegeschichtliche Spurensuche im Collegio Romano*. New York and Zurich and Hildesheim: Olms-Weidmann, 2017.
- 382 García, Facundo. "Interacciones conflictivas a mediados del siglo

- XVII: Roma y las monarquías de España y Francia en un discurso jesuita." In *Cuadernos de Historia Moderna*, 43:183–205, 2018.
- 383 Menuet, Maxime. "Les *Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques* (1728-1750) face à leurs opposants: quelques polémiques autour du prêt à intérêt." In *Œconomia*, 8:29–44, 2018.
- 384 Choudhury, Mita. "Masculinity and faith in the eighteenth century: comparing François de Pâris and Jean-Baptiste Girard." In *Belief and politics in Enlightenment France: essays in honor of Dale K. Van Kley*, edited by Mita Choudhury and Daniel J. Watkins, 109–136. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 2019.
- 385 Guittienne-Mürger, Valérie. "The 'Ides of August 1814': the Jansenists and the image of Port-Royal in the anti-Jesuitism of the Restoration." In *Belief and politics in Enlightenment France: essays in honor of Dale K. Van Kley*, edited by Mita Choudhury and Daniel J. Watkins, 259–274. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 2019.
- 386 Watkins, Daniel J. "A suppression revisited: Jansenism, conservatism, and the anti-Jesuit ordinances of 1828." In *Belief and politics in Enlightenment France: essays in honor of Dale K. Van Kley*, edited by Mita Choudhury and Daniel J. Watkins, 275-. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 2019.
- 387 Bernabé, Renata Cabral. "Los jesuitas contra el método de los franciscanos el caso de la misión japonesa." In *Cruces y áncoras: la influencia de Japón y España en un siglo de oro global*, edited by María Jesús Zamora Calvo and Yoshimi Orii, 81–103. Madrid: Abada, 2020.
- 388 Hilpert, Alexander. "Die Jesuiten als Gefahr für Roma Capitale?: Produktion und Rezeption einer Verschwörungserzählung im Jahr 1871." In *Im Dialog*, 3:93–106, 2020.
- 389 Mellado Gómez, Diego Joaquín. "1756: Las misiones de guaraníes entre la Ilustración y el etnocidio." In *Hermenéutica intercultural. Revista de filosofía*, 33:57–83, 2020.
- 390 Moosbrugger, Mathias. "Gute und böse Mystik: Jesuiten zwischen Gottese Erfahrung und Hexenverfolgung." In *Stimmen der Zeit*, 240:543–553, 2020.
- 391 Weber, Christoph, ed. *Die Intrigen der Jesuiten gegen Bischöfe, Priester und Ordensleute: fünf jansenistische Texte des 18. Jahrhunderts (1721-1774)*. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2020.
- 392 Levering, Matthew. *The Abuse of Conscience: A Century of Catholic Moral Theology*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B.

- Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2021.
- 393 Beauregard, Jean-Thomas de. "La mission dominicaine en Chine et la querelle des rites chinois." In *Nova et vetera*, 97:57–79, 2022.
- 394 Blankemeyer, Bradley Thomas. "Conversos, Accommodation, and the Goan Inquisition: The First Five Decades of the Society of Jesus in India, between Theory and Practice." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, XCI:83–119, 2022.
- 395 Davies, Eloise. "Reformed but not converted: Paolo Sarpi, the English mission in Venice and conceptions of religious change." In *Historical Research*, 2022.
- 396 Delpiano, Patrizia. "Vittime della libertà. La schiavitù nelle pagine della «Civiltà cattolica»." In *Studi storici*, 63:497–522, 2022.
- 397 Guth, Karen V. "Inheriting America's Original Sin: Can Our Alma Maters Make Amends for Slavery?" In *The Ethics of Tainted Legacies: Human Flourishing after Traumatic Pasts*, 165–200. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2022.
- 398 Hendrickson, Daniel S. *Jesuit Higher Education in a Secular Age: A Response to Charles Taylor and the Crisis of Fullness*. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 2022.
- 399 Herber, Courtney. "'More to Be Feared Than Fearful Herself': Contrasting Representations of Mary I in Sixteenth-Century Chronicles and Firsthand Accounts." In *Mary I in Writing: Letters, Literature, and Representation*, edited by Valerie Schutte and Jessica S. Hower, 63–84. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.
- 400 Homza, Lu Ann. *Village Infernos and Witches' Advocates: Witch-Hunting in Navarre, 1608–1614*. University Park, Penn.: Penn State University Press, 2022.
- 401 Iñurritegui Rodríguez, José María. "Fleury traducido. La recepción de la filosofía moral y las formas literarias del Petit Concile." In *Hispania sacra*, 74:171–183, 2022.
- 402 Karcz, Fiona. "Reconsidérer l'accommodation jésuite à l'époque moderne: Notes critiques." In *Revue de l'histoire des religions*, 239:121–129, 2022.
- 403 Kelly, James E. "'A suppurating ulcer': religious orders and transnational conflict in Valladolid at the start of the seventeenth century." In *Seventeenth Century*, 2022.
- 404 McClure, George. "Apocryphal News and Apocryphal Truths in Early Modern Italy: Girolamo Gigli's *Gazzettino* (1712–1713)." In *Italian Studies*, 77:32–50, 2022.

- 405 Moreno Romo, Juan Carlos. "Rousseau, el perseguido persecutor de los jesuitas." In *Protrepis*, 22:305–317, 2022.
- 406 Onelli, Corinna. "Petronius' *Satyricon* in the seventeenth century: satire, eloquence and anti-Jesuitism." In *Changing satire: Transformations and continuities in Europe, 1600–1830*, edited by Cecilia Rosengren, Per Sivefors, and Rikard Wingård, 162–187. Manchester, U.K.: Manchester University Press, 2022.
- 407 O'Toole, James M. "A Challenge to our Sincerity: American Jesuits Discover 'The Negro.'" In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 213–236. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.
- 408 Rurale, Flavio. "'L'affetto disordinato verso le patrie': i gesuiti tra ideale universalistico e prassi 'nazionalista' nell'Europa del '600.'" In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:316–346, 2022.
- 409 San Emeterio Cabañes, Gonzalo. "La ficticia corte en Europa: misioneros y emperadores en la literatura anticristiana japonesa del siglo XVII." In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:347–372, 2022.
- 410 Sassmann, Manuel. "A Moral Verdict of Reasonable Doubts: Ouyi Zhixu's Argumentative Strategies in the *Collection of Refutations against Vicious Doctrines*." In *Powerful Arguments: Standards of Validity in Late Imperial China*, edited by Martin Hofmann, Joachim Kurtz, and Ari Daniel Levine, 528–564. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 411 Schwartz, Daniel. "Madariaga, probabilism and the polysynodial regime of the Spanish monarchy." In *Global Intellectual History*, 2022.
- 412 Siepe, Daniela. "The 'Grail Castle' of the SS?: The Creation of Legends about Wewelsburg Castle in Scholarly and Popular-Science Literature." In *Myths of Wewelsburg: Castle Facts and Fiction*, edited by Kirsten John-Stucke and Daniela Siepe, 33–93. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 413 Stater, Victor. *Hoax: The Popish Plot that Never Was*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2022.

II. Countries

A. Africa

- 414 Lado, Ludovic, ed. *Le pluralisme médical en Afrique. Hommage à Eric de Rosny*. Paris: PUCAC and Karthala, 2012.

- 415 Mkenda, Festo. *Jesuits in Africa. A Historical Narrative from Ignatius of Loyola to Pedro Arrupe*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 416 Silva, Edgleice Santos da. "A disputa pelas almas: jesuítas e capuchinhos na África Centro-Occidental no século XVII." In *Revista de história (Brazil)*, Article a09121, 2022.
- 417 Thornton, John K. "African Traditional Religion and Christianity in the Formation of Vodun." In *Slavery & Abolition*, 2022.

Cameroon

See: 418, 1458

Chad

- 418 Enyegue, Jean Luc. *Competing Catholicisms: The Jesuits, the Vatican & the Making of Postcolonial French Africa*. Suffolk, U.K.: James Currey, Boydell & Brewer, 2022.

Ethiopia

See also: 106, 1090, 1348, 1349

- 419 Kupfer, Marcia. "Clavos y herreros en el arte etíope (siglos XIII-XIX)." In *Codex Aquilarensis*, 37:555–572, 2021.
- 420 Cohen, Leonardo. "Patience, Suffering, and Tolerance: The Experience of Defeat and Exile among the Jesuits of Ethiopia (1632–59)." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:76–94, 2022.
- 421 Gusarova, Ekaterina V. "A Case of M h rkä D ng l: How an Ethiopian Historian Left the 'Alexandrian Faith' and Became a Roman Catholic." In *Scrinium*, 2022.
- 422 Salés, Luis. "Timeo hiberos et cruces ferentes: Jesuit Missiology as Iberian Colonialism in Early Modern Abyssinia." In *Religion and the Medieval and Early Modern Global Marketplace*, edited by Scott Oldenburg and Kristin M. S. Bezio, 151–171. London: Routledge, 2022.

Madagascar

- 423 Dossou, Davy and Fulgence, Ratsimbazafy, eds. *Les jésuites dans l'histoire de Madagascar. Promouvoir la personne et la société*. Antananarivo: Editions Ambozontany, 2022.

Mozambique

- 424 Gharala, Norah L. A. "From Mozambique in Indies of

Portugal': Locating East Africans in New Spain." In *Journal of Global Slavery*, 7:243–281, 2022.

Zimbabwe

425 Harold-Barry, David. *A Mission Divided: the Jesuit Presence in Zimbabwe, 1879–2021*. Harare: Weaver Press, 2022.

B. America

426 Dargent Chamot, Eduardo. *Presencia flamenca en la sudamérica Colonial / Flemish Presence in Colonial South America*. Lima: Universidad de San Martín de Porres, 2001-10.

427 Dias Feiber, Silmara. "Espacialidades geográficas: novos horizontes de análise." In *Boletim de Geografia*. Vol. 30, 2012.

428 Sievernich, Michael. "Jesuitenmission im 16. bis 18. Jahrhundert in Lateinamerika: Geschichte und neuere Forschung." In *Theologische Literaturzeitung*, 147:399–416, 2022.

429 Solanki, Tanvi. "Listening to difference: J.G. Herder's aural theory of cultural diversity in the 'Treatise on the Origins of Language' (1772)." In *History of European Ideas*, 2022.

430 Villegas Vélez, Daniel. "Apparatus of Capture: Music and the Mimetic Construction of Social Reality in the Early Modern/Colonial Period." In *CounterText*, 8:123–148, 2022.

Argentina

See also: 225, 575, 585, 587, 588, 597, 999, 1117, 1464, 1600

431 Page, Carlos A. "Los libros de cuentas de las estancias y colegio jesuítico de Córdoba." In *Revista de la Junta Provincial de Historia de Córdoba*, 19:241–252, 2002.

432 Page, Carlos A. *El Colegio Máximo de Córdoba (Argentina) según las Cartas Anuas de la provincia del Paraguay*. Vol. Documentos para la Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en Córdoba. Tomo 1. Córdoba, Argentina: BR COPIAS, 2004.

433 Ottone, Eduardo G. "Jesuitas y fósiles en la Cuenca del Plata." In *Insugeo. Serie Correlación Geológica*, 24:1–8, 2008.

434 Piana, Josefina, Melina Malandrino, and Florencia Guidobono. "Las estancias jesuíticas de Caroya y Jesús María: la documentación histórica y las construcciones originales visibles como sustento para investigaciones arqueológicas." In *Teoría y práctica de la arqueología histórica latinoamericana*, 3:61–72, 2014.

- 435 Pifferetti, Adrián A. and Bolmaro, Raúl E. "Estudio químico-estructural de muestras de cobre de la misión jesuítica Santa Ana, Misiones." In *Teoría y práctica de la arqueología histórica latinoamericana*, 3:99–104, 2014.
- 436 Poujade, Ruth Adela and Salvatelli, Lorena. "Puesta en valor en la reducción jesuítica Nuestra Señora de Loreto, Misiones, Argentina." In *Teoría y práctica de la arqueología histórica latinoamericana*, 3:73–84, 2014.
- 437 Roca, María Victoria. "Arqueología histórica en la reducción jesuita de Santa Ana (Misiones): registro arqueológico y fuentes documentales del claustro." In *Teoría y práctica de la arqueología histórica latinoamericana*, 3:105–114, 2014.
- 438 Rocchietti, Ana María. "Santa Ana: arqueología de su Cotiguazú." In *Teoría y práctica de la arqueología histórica latinoamericana*, 3:85–98, 2014.
- 439 Giménez López, Enrique. "El Consejo Extraordinario y la reordenación de los estudios en el Río de la Plata tras la expulsión de los jesuitas, a través de la documentación del Archivo General de Simancas." In *Magallánica. Revista de historia moderna*, 1:180–199, 2015.
- 440 Obermeier, Franz. "Die Anfänge der argentinischen Ethnolinguistik im 19. Jahrhundert." In *Auskunft. Zeitschrift für Bibliothek, Archiv und Information in Norddeutschland*, 35:217–258, 2015.
- 441 Ocampo, Amanda Eva. "Materialidad arqueológica y espacios reutilizados en la reducción jesuítica de Nuestra Señora de la Concepción (Concepción de la Sierra, Misiones, Argentina). Propuesta de estudio y primeros resultados." In *La Zaranda de Ideas. Revista de Jóvenes Investigadores en Arqueología*, 14:151–166, 2016.
- 442 Schmitz, Pedro Ignacio, José Alfonso de Vargas and Rogge, Jairo Enrique. "As estâncias das reduções guaranis - a Estância Santiago." In *Bens culturais: da pesquisa à educação patrimonial*, edited by Gizele Zanotto and Ironita A. Policarpo Machado, 83–109. Passo Fundo, RS: UPF editora, 2017.
- 443 Valenzuela, Emilce. "Ejecutar la expulsión de los jesuitas en los dominios del Rey: Joaquín Maciel en la experiencia santafesina (1767-1771)." In *Cuadernos de Historia. Serie Economía y Sociedad*, 155–171, 2018.
- 444 Roca, María Victoria. "Arqueología de las misiones jesuíticas en Argentina: Estado de situación." In *Folia Histórica del Nordeste*, 121–144, 2019.

- 445 Svriz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar. "Armas de fuego en la frontera chaco-paraguaya intercambios y modificaciones culturales en los guaraníes de las reducciones jesuíticas (siglo XVII)." In *América: problemas y posibilidades*, edited by Ascensión Martínez Rianza and Miguel Luque Talaván, 2: 897–918. Madrid: Ediciones Complutense and Universidad Complutense de Madrid, 2019.
- 446 Vitalone, Cristina Elena and Bernasconi, Juan Carlos. "Misiones Jesuíticas y sus aportes a la construcción histórica del territorio: Cuenca del Río Pasaje. Salta, Argentina." In *Registros. Revista de Investigación Histórica*, 15:64–82, 2019.
- 447 Sosnowski, Daniela. "La frontera oriental de Córdoba. Expansión colonial, relaciones interétnicas y dispositivos de control en un espacio de interacción (siglo XVIII)." In *Revista Tefros*, 18:75–109, 2020.
- 448 Walter, Graciela Elena, and Juan Carlos Bernasconi. "The historical-cultural heritage as attractive tourism: the colonial city Esteco in the cuenca del rio Juramento (Salta - Argentina)." In *Journal of Tourism and Heritage Research*, 3:152–173, 2020.
- 449 Bixio, Beatriz. "Políticas lingüísticas Jesuíticas en el Centro y Oeste de la República Argentina (siglos XVI y XVII)." In *Revista Tefros*, 19:34–60, 2021.
- 450 González Mora, Felipe. "Propiedades Rurales y Urbanas anexadas al Colegio Máximo de Santafé, 1604 -1767." In *Montalbán*, 57:79–202, 2021.
- 451 Silverman, Daniel, and Marina Garone Gravier. "*Laudationes Quinque* (1766): History, Materiality, and Graphic Technology of the First Jesuit Printed Work in Córdoba, Argentina. *Laudationes Quinque* (1766): historia, materialidad y tecnología gráfica del primer impreso jesuítico de Córdoba, Argentina." In *Diseña*, art. 2, 1–22, 2021.
- 452 Thüngen, Maximiliano von. *Ruinas jesuíticas, paisajes de la memoria: el patrimonio cultural de los antiguos pueblos de guaraníes*. Buenos Aires: Paradigma inicial (SB), 2021.
- 453 Asúa, Miguel de. *Science and Catholicism in Argentina (1750–1960): A Study on Scientific Culture, Religion, and Secularisation in Latin America*. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2022.
- 454 Cornet, Fernando María, ed. *Maria Antonia de Paz y Figueroa. La vita e gli scritti dell'ultima santa spagnola di America*. Trento: Edizioni del faro, 2022.
- 455 Huffine, Kristin L. "Fashioning the Soul in Colonial Río de la

- Plata: Religious Education in the Guaraní Missions, 1609–1768." In *Ethnohistory*, 69:429–449, 2022.
- 456 Levrand, Norma E. "Intersecciones entre la propiedad privada y el derecho al patrimonio cultural. Dos casos de estudio en Argentina." In *Revista de Derecho Privado*, 43:129–160, 2022.
- 457 Moseykina, Marina. "The Settlement of Russian Refugees and Displaced Persons in Postwar Argentina." In *Quaestio Rossica*, 10:485–500, 2022.
- 458 Page, Carlos A. "El Noviciado y luego Casa de Ejercicios de la provincia del Paraguay. Historia de un edificio y su recuperación arqueológica." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, Extraordinario 1:1–21, 2022.
- 459 Page, Carlos A. "Instrucciones para el recibimiento de gobernadores en las doctrinas: Un testimonio de ceremonias, banquetes y silencios." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 10:1–8, 2022.
- 460 Page, Carlos A. "La primera evangelización jesuita de los huarpe desde la residencia de Mendoza. ¿Catequizar o salvar vidas?" In *Revista Nupem*, 14:125–150, 2022.
- 461 Saborido Forster, Gustavo Adolfo, Eduardo Mosquera Adell, and Mercedes Ponce Ortiz. "Graphic Innovation in Jesuit Heritage of Córdoba de la Nueva Andalucía. From Tradition to Cad, Hbim & Ar." In *Architectural Graphics: Vol. 2 -- Graphics for Knowledge and Production*, edited by Manuel A. Ródenas López, José Calvo López, and Macarena Salcedo Galera, 379–389. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 462 Scocchera, Vanina. "Que el procurador lo pase a mis manos: encargos de devoción y embargos temporales en el navío San Fernando (Río de la Plata, 1767)." In *Temas Americanistas*, 474–506, 2022.
- 463 Sosnowski, Daniela. "Conflictos en las fronteras del Chaco. La disputa entre Córdoba y Santa Fe hacia mediados del siglo XVIII." In *Andes*, 33:108–140, 2022.
- 464 Zanca, José. "Discovering the People: Theology, Culture and Politics in the Argentine Catholicism of the Seventies." In *International Journal of Latin American Religions*, 2022.
- 465 Salcedo, Carmen. "Jesuitas catalanes en Bolivia (1950-1990) cambios y secuencias de una generación de misioneros." In *Athenea digital: revista de pensamiento e investigación social*, 1:206–206, 2002.

Bolivia

See also: 1176

- 466 Martínez, Cecilia. "Las reducciones jesuitas en Chiquitos. Aspectos espacio-temporales e interpretaciones indígenas." In *Boletín Americanista*, 133–154, 2015.
- 467 Grant, Roger Mathew. "Colonial Galant: Three Analytical Perspectives from the Chiquitano Missions." In *Journal of the American Musicological Society*, 75:129–162, 2022.
- 468 Nawrot, Piotr. "Music in Processions at the Jesuit *Reduções* of Moxos and Chiquitos in Bolivia." In *The Ibero-American Baroque*, edited by Beatriz de Alba-Koch, 183–209. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2022.

Brazil

See also: 3, 73, 111, 255, 265, 323, 442, 452, 575, 587, 962, 1048, 1059, 1100, 1141, 1158, 1457

- 469 Santos, Fabricio Lyrio. "A presença jesuíta no Recôncavo da Bahia." In *Revista Recôncavos*, 1:23–36, 2007.
- 470 Gurgel, Cristina B. F. M. and Rachel Lewinsohn. "Índios, jesuítas, bandeirantes: o uso das plantas medicinais no Brasil colonial (séculos XVI e XVII)." In *Anais de história do Além-Mar*, 10:113–127, 2009.
- 471 Zeron, Carlos Alberto de Moura Ribeiro. "Interpretações das relações entre *Cura animarum* e Potestas indirecta no Mundo luso-americano." In *Clio. Revista de Pesquisa Histórica*, 27: 140–177, 2009.
- 472 Golin, Tau. "Em questão de minutos. A batalha de Caiboaté resultou num massacre de proporções gigantescas com requintes de crueldade." In *Revista de História da Biblioteca Nacional*. Vol. 6, 2011.
- 473 Pinho, Leandro Garcia. "A imagética jesuítica em zona de contato: textos jesuíticos sobre a flora e a fauna brasileiras no século XVI." In *Locus (Brazil)*, 17:189–215, 2011.
- 474 Clos, Dagoberto Alvim. *A mão dos Jesuítas - A Herança Jesuítica no município de Uruguaiana*. Uruguaiana, RS: Gráfica Universitária, 2012.
- 475 Rodrigues, José Fernando Corrêa, Muriel Pinto and Ronaldo Colvero. *História Missioneira de São Borja: Métodos para o Ensino do Patrimônio Cultural*. São Borja/RS: Câmara de Vereadores de São Borja/RS, 2013.

- 476 Bourguignon, Leonardo Nascimento. "Valentes, diabólicos, invencíveis e aliados: Goitacazes, Temiminós, portugueses, franceses e jesuítas na Capitania do Espírito Santo." In *Brasiliána: Journal for Brazilian Studies*, 5:125–146, 2016.
- 477 Faria, Marcos Roberto de. "Pedagogia da vigilância: o jesuíta na aldeia (séculos XVI e XVII)." In *Cadernos de Pesquisa do Cdis*, 46:1010–1026, 2016.
- 478 Marchi, Darlan De Mamann and Ferreira, Maria Leticia Mazzucchi. "O espetáculo do patrimônio o som e luz em São Miguel das Missões." In *Desafíos y propuestas en salvaguarda de nuestro Patrimonio Cultural*, edited by Jenny González Muñoz, 223–241. Caracas: Fondo Editorial de la Universidad Latinoamericana y del Caribe (FEULAC), 2016.
- 479 Alencar, Décio Guzmán de. "La primera urbanización de los «Abunás». Mamelucos, indios y jesuitas en las ciudades portuguesas de la amazonía, siglos XVII y XVIII." In *Boletín Americanista*, 67/2: 53–73, 2017.
- 480 Arenz, Karl Heinz and Prudente, Gabriel de Cássio Pinheiro. "Os padres 'tapuitinga': a atuação de jesuítas alemães na Amazônia pombalina (1750-1757)." In *Anais Eletrônicos VI Encontro Internacional de História Colonial: mundos coloniais comparados: poder, fronteiras e identidades*, 1:950–963. Salvador: EDUNEB, 2017.
- 481 Elias, Simone Santanar R., Décio Ruivo Martins, and Moreira, Ildeu de Castro. "'Não' à criação de uma universidade no Brasil: análise de um documento do século XVII." In *Revista Brasileira de História da Ciência*, 10:201–210, 2017.
- 482 Almeida, Soraya. "Ponte dos Jesuítas, Rio de Janeiro (Rj): uma análise de seus elementos com base na integração de registros textuais, iconográficos e petrográficos." In *Anais do Museu Paulista: História e Cultura Material*, 27:1–44, 2019.
- 483 Brandt, Julia. "Ein Stück Bayern in Brasilien." In *Denkmalpflege Informationen*, 81–86, 2019.
- 484 Dall'Igna Ecker, Daniel, Fátima Guareschi, Lutiane de Lara and Zambillo, Marciana. "A construção do Direito Social à educação no Brasil: jesuítas, soberanos, liberais, conservadores, políticos e intelectuais." In *Perspectiva*, 37/3:865–889, 2019.
- 485 Oliveira, Jorge Eremites de and Esselin, Paulo Marcos Esselin. "Uma etno-história da erva-mate e dos povos indígenas de língua guarani na região platina: da Província do Guairá ao antigo Sul de Mato Grosso." In *Fronteiras e interculturalidade*,

- edited by Bedati A. Finokiet, 213–260. Tubarão (SC): Copiart, 2019.
- 486 Santos, Tiara Cristiana Pimentel dos. “O processo de formação das estancias sul riograndenses: dos jesuítas aos luso-brasileiros (XVI-XIX).” In *Revista Grafia*, 16:151–168, 2019.
- 487 Wesz, Mauro Marx. “Características da colonização na Região das Missões em uma abordagem comparativa.” In *Migrações, Educação e Desenvolvimento. Convergências e reflexões*, edited by Andrea Helena Petry Rahmeier, Rodrigo Luis dos Santos, Daniel Luciano Gehver, and Caroline von Mühlen, 1:495–513. Porto Alegre/RS: Editora Fi, 2019.
- 488 Bocalon, Vitor Luiz Scartazzini and Otsuschi, Cristina. “História da cartografia do rio Peperi-Guaçu e a formação do espaço do Extremo Oeste Catarinense.” In *Caminhos de Geografia*, 21:162–177, 2020.
- 489 Britto, Silvio Luiz Martins, Arno Bayer, and Kuhn, Malcus Cassiano. *A contribuição dos jesuítas para o ensino da Matemática no Rio Grande do Sul*. São Leopoldo: Unisinos, 2020.
- 490 Costeski, Evanildo. “Violência e Ensino de Filosofia no Brasil.” In *Argumentos: Revista de Filosofia*, 12:15–29, 2020.
- 491 Cressoni, Fábio Eduardo. “Pressupostos para ler a educação intercultural no Brasil colonial a partir da missão jesuítica.” In *Anos 90*, 27: 1–11, 2020.
- 492 Dourado, Amanda Vitor and Pereira, Amanda Malheiros. “A história do colégio jesuíta de São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro no século XVI.” In *Research, Society and Development*, 9:1–23, 2020.
- 493 Dourado, Amanda Vitor, Pereira, Amanda Malheiros, and Santos, Camila de Lima. “A educação jesuíta na capitania de São Vicente no século XVI.” In *Research, Society and Development*, 9:Article e809109253, 2020.
- 494 Magnani, Maria Cláudia Almeida Orlando. “A estrutura de falsa arquitetura dos véus quaresmais com sibilas de Diamantina.” In *Linguagens nas Artes*, 1:35–60, 2020.
- 495 Seixas, Ana Luisa Jeanty, and Eber Pires Marzulo. “Emergência Guarani-Mbyá nas Missões Jesuíticas. Novos atores no Patrimônio Cultural?” In *Em Questão*, 26:43–67, 2020.
- 496 Britto, Silvio Luiz Martins, Malcus Cassiano Kuhn, and Bayer, Arno. “Mathematik im Abschnitt ‘recreio’ (Pause) der Zeitschrift O Echo, herausgegeben von Colegio Anchieta aus Porto Alegre/RS.” In *Perspectiva*, 39:1–24, 2021.

- 497 Fontana, Patrícia, Kuhn, Martin, and Tatiane de Freitas Ermel. "Formação professores e processo educativo: a Companhia de Jesus nos clássicos da educação brasileira." In *Educação (Ufsm)*, 46:1–12, 2021.
- 498 Nunes, Mateus Carvalho. "Between volutes, cymas and counter-volutes: the 'formless' on the historiography of Jesuit Church of Santo Alexandre in Belém do Pará / Entre volutas, talões e contravolutas: o 'informe' na historiografia da Igreja Jesuítica de Santo Alexandre em Belém do Pará." In *Pós. Revista do Programa de Pós-Graduação em Arquitetura e Urbanismo da Fauusp*, 28:1–12, 7–12, 2021.
- 499 Dolbec, Pierre-Yann, Rodrigo B. Castilhos, Marcelo J. Fonseca, and Guilherme Trez. "How Established Organizations Combine Logics to Reconfigure Resources and Adapt to Marketization: A Case Study of Brazilian Religious Schools." In *Journal of Marketing Research*, 59:118–135, 2022.
- 500 Faria, Marcos Roberto de. "Os jesuítas e os descaminhos de uma missão / The Jesuits and the misdirections of a mission." In *Pro-Posições*, 33:Article e20200124, 2022.
- 501 Giuli, Matteo. "Nazioni e fazioni: la frammentazione della compagnia gesuitica nel Brasile coloniale." In *Mediterranea: ricerche storiche*, 19:759–780, 2022.
- 502 Leite, Bruno Martins Boto. "Boticas, boticários e cultura farmacêutica nos estabelecimentos da Companhia de Jesus no 'Estado do Brasil', 1670-1759." In *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi: Ciências Humanas*, 17:e20200130, 2022.
- 503 Lima, Rachel Gomes de. "Transmissões e transformações de uma propriedade caso da sesmaria do Engenho Novo, sua arrematação e sucessão (Rj: sécs. XVIII-XIX)." In *Revista Maracanan*, 196–220, 2022.
- 504 Pereira, Tércio, Lima, Felipe Borborema Cunha, and Alice Leoti. "Gestão e planejamento turístico de um patrimônio mundial da Unesco: um estudo sobre as Ruínas da Missão Jesuítica de São Miguel das Missões, Brasil." In *Pasos. Revista de Turismo y Patrimonio Cultural*, 20:285–298, 2022.
- 505 Spohr Inácio. *Historia das casas, um regate historico dos jesuitas no sul do Brasil: Colégio Cristo Rei, Esa e Cearei*. Porto Alegre: Associação Antônio Vieira, 2022.
- 506 Tirapeli, Percival. "Catedral Basílica de Salvador da Bahia: programa pictórico e retabular jesuitico." In *Catedrales. Mundo iberoamericano.: Siglos XVII-XVIII*, edited by René Jesús Payo

Hernanz, Juan Manuel Monterroso Montero, Laura Illescas Díaz, and Fernando Quiles García, 1:213–234. Seville: Universidad Pablo de Olavide, 2022.

Canada

See also: 1328

- 507 Heinem, Adolfo. *Entre las pieles rojas del Canadá: Historia de la Misión de los Hurones y de sus misioneros, los ochos santos Mártires Canadienses de la Compañía de Jesús*. Madrid: Fundación Maior, 2017.

Chile

See also: 1338, 1478

- 508 Bravo Acevedo, Guillermo. "Los jesuitas en el comercio colonial. Las cuentas de los colegios de Chile en la Procuraduría de Lima." In *Espacio Regional. Revista de Estudios Sociales*, 5:13–23, 2008.
- 509 Gaune Corradi, Rafael and Rolle, Claudio. "Huérfanos de los jesuitas. La *Despedida de la Compañía de Jesús al reyno y ciudad de Santiago de Chile* en tiempos de la expulsión (1767)." In *Revista de Historia Social y de las Mentalidades*, 24:69–96, 2020.
- 510 Fernández Labbé, Marcos. "'A Christianity for Times of Revolution': Context of the Political–Intellectual Reception and Controversy over Liberation Theology in the Chilean Path to Socialism, 1970–1973." In *International Journal of Latin American Religions*, 2022.
- 511 Madero, Cristóbal. "Paulo Freire y el mundo educativo e intelectual jesuita en Chile (1964-1969): una relación colateral." In *Espacio, Tiempo y Educacion*, 9:27–45, 2022.

Colombia

See also: 341, 584, 1177

- 512 Herrera Molina, Fortunato. *Hitos en la historia de la Compañía de Jesús en Colombia. 400 años (1604-2004)*. Bogotá D.C.: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2011.
- 513 Rubio, Alfonso. "Los inicios de la tipografía neogranadina, 1738-1782. Letras y cajistas hacia un lenguaje impreso." In *Lingüística y Literatura*, 71:55–68, 2017.

- 514 Bayona Zamora, Jairo Gilberto, ed. *En la paz de Cristo. Breve semblanzas de jesuitas colombianos. Tomo VI: 2013-2020*. Vol. 6. Bogotá: Jesuitas Colombia, 2021.
- 515 Rey Fajardo, José del. "Notas para la Recuperación de los Haberes Bibliográficos en el Colegio Máximo de Santafé de Bogotá. Aposento N. 5 en que vivía el Padre Juan Francisco Prados." In *Montalbán*, 281–297, 2021.
- 516 Salcedo Martínez, Jorge Enrique and Cortés Guerrero, José David, eds. *Historias del hecho religioso en Colombia*. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2021.
- 517 Salcedo Martínez, Jorge Enrique. "El trabajo social de los jesuitas en Colombia entre 1884 y 2000." In *Historias del hecho religioso en Colombia*, edited by José David Cortés Guerrero and Jorge Enrique Salcedo Martínez, 335–358. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2021.
- 518 Gómez Mantilla, Delia Yaqueline. "Conflictos interétnicos en las antiguas haciendas jesuitas del Valle de Cúcuta. El caso de los nuevos esclavos de Juan Gregorio Almeida (1773 - 1810)." In *Historia Caribe*. Vol. 17, 2022.
- 519 Martínez Martín, Abel Fernando and Otálora Cascante, Andrés Ricardo. "El Triunfo del Nombre de Jesús. El desaparecido programa iconográfico de la iglesia de la Compañía de Tunja." In *UcoArte. Revista de Teoría e Historia del Arte*, 11:43–66, 2022.
- 520 Martínez Martín, Abel Fernando, and Andrés Ricardo Otálora Cascante. "'Poco a poco': La iglesia de la Compañía de Jesús de Tunja, 1611-1986." In *Antiguos jesuitas en Iberoamérica*. Vol. 10, 2022.
- 521 Murray, Pamela S. "Engendering Liberal Revolution in Nineteenth-Century Spanish America: Women, Partisan Politics, and the Federalist War in Colombia, 1859–1863." In *The Americas*, 79:37–66, 2022.
- 522 Ramírez Trillos, Osmir and Plata, William Elvis. "Transformaciones en el pensamiento teológico latinoamericano. Un análisis bibliométrico de la producción académica de la revista *Theologica Xaveriana*, Colombia (1951-1991)." In *Theologica Xaveriana*. Vol. 72, 2022.

Ecuador

See also: 1608, 1613

- 523 Punín, María Isabel and Rivera Rogel, Diana Elizabeth. "Las

- primeras huellas del periodismo ecuatoriano. De la censura a la libertad de prensa." In *Revista de la Asociación Española de Investigación de la Comunicación*, 1:116–123, 2014.
- 524 Gil Blanco, Emiliano. "Las luchas de poder por el control de la Universidad y de su financiación vistas a partir del levantamiento de los alumnos del Real Colegio Máximo y Seminario de San Luis de Quito en 1725." In *Historia de la Educación*, 36:51–64, 2017.
- 525 Morgan, Ronald J. "Martyrdoms Far and Near: The Jesuit Global Imaginary in the Life of Quito's Local «Saint», Mariana de Jesús (1618-45)." In *Illes i Imperis*, 7–33, 2017.
- 526 Herrera González, Esteban. "La santidad barroca en la pintura mural del Carmen Alto de Quito. Iconografía e iconología." In *Procesos: revista ecuatoriana de Historia*, 137–170, 2021.
- 527 Ortíz Guachamín, Daniela and Tendero Caballero, Ricardo. "Análisis de sostenibilidad de la hacienda Santa Isabel – San Miguel de Nono – Ecuador." In *Building & Management*, 5:29–40, 2021.
- 528 Coronel Valencia, Valeria. "Quito Babilónico, derecho milagroso y teatro redentor: traducción del mercado colonial en las imágenes religiosas." In *Ñawi. Arte, diseño y comunicación*, 6:119–135, 2022.
- 529 Pino Martínez, Inés del, and M. Lenin Lara Calderón. "Torre de la iglesia de la Compañía de Jesús de Quito: historia, proporciones y medidas." In *Ge-Conservación*, 21:85–94, 2022.

Guatemala

- 530 Villa Avendaño, Anelí. "Semillas de esperanza: participación de los jesuitas del CIAS en la guerra interna de Guatemala." In *Iberoforum*, 2:Article e000175, 2022.

Mexico

See also: 256, 264, 267, 282, 326, 327, 577, 584, 734, 935, 1080, 1096, 1127, 1321, 1363, 1465

- 531 Kuri Camacho, Ramón. *La Compañía de Jesús, imágenes e ideas: scientia conditionata, tradición barroca y modernidad en la Nueva España*. Puebla: Benemérita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla, 2000.
- 532 Lara, Pablo López de. *Los jesuitas en México. Breve historia de*

- cuatro siglos de la Provincia Mexicana 1572-1972*. Mexico City: Editorial Obra Nacional de la Buena Prensa, 2001.
- 533 Gonzáñez Rivera Juan Guillermo. *Bibliografía filosófico-teológica de profesores y alumnos de antiguo seminario (Jesuita) de San Francisco Xavier de Querétaro, 1680-1767*. México: [s.n.], 2002.
- 534 Guevara Sanginés, María. *La Compañía de Jesús en Guanajuato: política, arte y sociedad*. Guanajuato: Ediciones La Rana, 2003.
- 535 Rio, Ignacio del. *El régimen jesuítico de la antigua California*. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto de Investigaciones Históricas and Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2003.
- 536 Cervantes, Aurora Jáuregui de. *Los jesuitas, precursores ideológicos de la nacionalidad mexicana*. Mexico, D.F.: Ediciones La Rana, 2004.
- 537 Torales Pacheco, María Cristina. "Los jesuitas novohispanos y la naturaleza en el siglo XVIII." In *El saber de los jesuitas, historias naturales y el nuevo mundo*, edited by Domingo Ledezma and Luis Millones Figueroa, 195–224. Frankfurt and Madrid: Vervuert and Iberoamericana, 2005.
- 538 Borboa Trasviña, Marco Antonio. "La conquista de la Provincia de Sinaloa y la evangelización de los indios Zuaques de Mochicahui." In *Ra Ximhai*, 3:325–342, 2007.
- 539 Magallanes Castañeda, Irma Leticia. *La Compañía de Jesús en Durango, Nueva Vizcaya: del asentamiento a la expulsión y sus consecuencias*. Durango: Secretaria de educación del Estado de Durango, 2010.
- 540 Recéndez Guerrero, Emilia. "Bibliothecas particulares de los jesuitas en Zacatecas siglo XVIII." In *Leer en tiempos de la Colonia: imprenta, bibliotecas y lectores en la Nueva España*, edited by García Aguilar Idalia and Rueda Ramírez Pedro J., 237–251. Mexico, D.F.: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2010.
- 541 Montero Alarcón, Alma, ed. *Jesuitas: su expresión mística y profana en la Nueva España*. Toluca de Lerdo (Mexico): Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia and Gobierno del Estado de México, 2011.
- 542 Corona Pañez Sergio Antonio. *La Compañía de Jesús en la Comarca Lagunera 1594-2012: trigésimo aniversario de la Universidad Iberoamericana Torreón*. Torreón: Universidad Iberoamericana Torreón, 2012.
- 543 Schmidt Díaz de León, Ileana. *El colegio seminario de indios de San Gregorio y el desarrollo de la indianidad en el centro de México*,

- 1586- 1856. Mexico City: Universidad de Guanajuato and Plaza y Valdés editores, 2012.
- 544 Ortega Zenteno, Adriana. *La educación jesuita en el Colegio de San Luis de la Paz: un acercamiento a sus libros de estudio y métodos de enseñanza doctrinal en el siglo XVIII*. Guanajuato: Universidad Iberoamericana León and Instituto de Planeación del Estado de Guanajuato, 2013.
- 545 Recéndez Guerrero, Emilia. *Legado de la Compañía de Jesús a un centro minero: Zacatecas (1592-1767)*. Zacatecas: Instituto Zacatecano de Cultura "Ramón López Velarde" and UAZ, 2013.
- 546 González Marmolejo, Jorge René. *De la opulencia a la precariedad. La historia del ex-colegio jesuita de San Francisco Javier de Tepotzotlán 1777-1950*. Mexico City: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia - INAH, 2014.
- 547 Palomera, Esteban J. and María del Carmen Aguilar Guzmán. *La obra educativa de los jesuitas en Puebla (1578-1814). Con un apéndice: Estudiantes, bibliotecas y apostolado*. Puebla: BUAP, 2014.
- 548 Spíndola Pedraza, Rubén. *Los jesuitas: Palacio Clavijero en Morelia*. Morelia: Morevallado and Centro de Estudios Históricos de Educación Regional. CEHER/ IMCED, 2014.
- 549 Toelle, Jutta. "„Da indessen die Mohren den Psalm: Lobet den Herrn alle Heiden! abgesungen.‘. Musik und Klang im Kontext der Mission im México der Frühen Neuzeit." In *Historische Anthropologie: Kultur, Gesellschaft, Alltag*, 22:334–349, 2014.
- 550 Garone Gravier, Marina. "Datos históricos de la imprenta jesuita del Colegio Real de San Ignacio y consideraciones sobre algunas de sus ediciones." In *Progressus: Rivista di Storia Scrittura e Società*, III:87–106, 2016.
- 551 Rubial García, Antonio. "Un nuevo laico ¿un nuevo Dios? El nacimiento de una moral y un devocionalismo «burgueses» en Nueva España entre finales del siglo XVII y principios del XVIII." In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 1–25, 2017.
- 552 Suárez Rivera, Manuel. "Disputa de fuego. La marca de propiedad de la Biblioteca de la Real Universidad de México." In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, julio - diciembre 2018:88–117, 2018.
- 553 Aceves Ávila, Roberto. "Descripción de un libro del siglo XVI que formó parte del acervo original del Colegio de la

- Compañía de Jesús de Pátzcuaro." In *Bibliographica*, 2:42–68, 2019.
- 554 Arista Castillo, Leticia, and Carlos Alberto Hiriart Pardo. "Tourism, valuation of cultural capital and real estate speculation of world heritage cities, the case of san Luis Potosí." In *Journal of Tourism and Heritage Research*, 3:368–383, 2020.
- 555 Maldonado García, José de Jesús, ed. *Historia de una lucha por la dignidad. Memorias del PRODH de la mano de su fundador*. Ciudad de México: Centro de derecho humanos Miguel Agustín Pro Juárez, 2020.
- 556 Abascal Sherwell Raull, Pablo. "El colegio de San Francisco Xavier de Valladolid de Michoacán en vísperas de la expulsión de la Compañía de Jesús de la Monarquía Hispánica (1760-1767)." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, Extraordinario 1:1–25, 2022.
- 557 Abascal Sherwell Raull, Pablo. "Establishing the Jesuit Province of Mexico: The Development and the Institutions of a Missionary and Educational Province (1572–1615)." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 9:67–91, 2022.
- 558 Butler, Matthew. "Catholic Mobilizations in Twentieth-Century Mexico: From Pious Lynchings and Fascist Salutes to a 'Catholic 1968,' Maoist Priests, and the Post-Cristero Apocalypse." In *The Americas*, 79:181–196, 2022.
- 559 Castro, Ricardo L. "From Intimate to Infinite Presence: The *Camarín* at Tepotzotlán." In *The Ibero-American Baroque*, edited by Beatriz de Alba-Koch, 139–158. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2022.
- 560 Deeds, Susan M. "'The Most Barbarous and Fierce Peoples in the New World': Decoding the Jesuit Missionary Project in Colonial North Mexico." In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 163–184. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.
- 561 Díaz, Mónica. "An Indigenous Congregation at the Colegio of San Gregorio: Dowries for 'Indias' and the Economy of Salvation." In *Ethnohistory*, 69:477–491, 2022.
- 562 Herrán Ávila, Luis. "Las Falsas Derechas: Conflict and Convergence in Mexico's Post-Cristero Right after the Second Vatican Council." In *The Americas*, 79:321–350, 2022.
- 563 Kirk, Stephanie L. "Palafox contra los jesuitas: masculinidad

- y escándalo epistolar en la Nueva España." In *Perífrasis*, 13:141–158, 2022.
- 564 Mathwich, Nicole M., and Evan Giomi. "Order on the Edge of Empire: Social Network Analysis of Colonial Mission Landscapes in Nuevo México and the Pimería Alta." In *International Journal of Historical Archaeology*, 26:474–497, 2022.
- 565 Mutolo, Andrea. "La doble cara de los jesuitas en la reconstrucción de la Ciudad de México, después del sismo de 1985." In *Signos históricos*, 24:16–47, 2022.
- 566 Padilla Lozoya, Raymundo. "Jesuitas frente a la naturaleza indómita en la península de Baja California, 1702-1793." In *Rischio, catastrofe e gestione dell'emergenza nel Mediterraneo occidentale e in Hispanoamerica in età moderna: Omaggio a Jean-Philippe Luis*, edited by Domenico Cecere and Armando Alberola Roma, 49–63. Naples and Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, Servicio de Publicaciones and Federico II University Press: Universitat d'Alacant, 2022.
- 567 Parizet, Raphaëlle. "Penser le développement comme un mythe: croyances, engagements et (in)cohérences de l'engagement coopératif au Chiapas (Mexique)." In *Cultures et Conflits*, 126:103–131, 2022.
- 568 Porcayo-Michelini, Antonio. "Yuman Rebels of Antigua California: Colonial Resistance in a Hostile Environment?" In *California Archaeology*, 2022.
- 569 Radding, Cynthia. *Bountiful Deserts: Sustaining Indigenous Worlds in Northern New Spain*. Tuscon: University of Arizona Press, 2022.
- 570 Rovira Gaspar María del Carmen. "Humanismo en el pensamiento de los jesuitas criollos mexicanos." In *México y España. El pensamiento humanista: una historia compartida*, edited by Manuel Díaz Ordóñez and José Luis Mora García, 1:59–68. Madrid: Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 2022.
- 571 Sorroche Cuerva, Miguel Ángel. "Water as a Socializing Element: Hydraulic Culture in New Spain Between the Sixteenth and the Eighteenth Centuries." In *Conflicts Between Biodiversity Conservation and Humans: The Case of the Chihuahuan Desert and Cuatro Ciénegas*, edited by Luis E. Eguiarte, Valeria Souza, María C. Mandujano, and Irene Pisanty, 45–66. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 572 Trillo Becerra, Luis Eduardo. "La resistencia cultural. La persistencia de prácticas estéticas indígenas del noroeste de

- México contrapuestas a las prácticas artística jesuíticas." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, Extraordinario 1:1–18, 2022.
- 573 Vargas Montes, Paloma. "Los presagios de la conquista de México: la tradición oral en la crónica X." In *Rilce*, 38:310–334, 2022.
- 574 Williams, Danielle Terrazas. "A Nexus of Worlds." In *The Capital of Free Women: Race, Legitimacy, and Liberty in Colonial Mexico*, 19–49. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2022.

Paraguay

See also: 27, 28, 225, 263, 315, 445, 452, 605, 1036, 1240, 1331

- 575 Rípodas Ardanaz, Daisy. "Métodos de Evangelización en las Misiones Jesuíticas de Guaraníes." In *Archivum (Buenos Aires)*, 11–29, 2000.
- 576 Oliveira, Paulo Rogério Melo de. "A rebelião de Ñezú: em defesa de 'su antigo modo de vida' (Pirapó, Província Jesuítica do Paraguai, 1628)." In *Anos 90*, 18:109–138, 2011.
- 577 Illari, Bernardo. "De México a la Asunción: preámbulos musicales y misionales a las prácticas jesuítico-guaraníes." In *Cuadernos de Música Iberoamericana*, 25–26:189–201, 2013.
- 578 Hüttner, Edison, Eder Abreu Hüttner and Mongelos, Rogerio,. "Helenismo sul-americano missioneiro: estudos sobre a Província jesuítica do Paraguai (XVII–XVIII)." In *Visioni LatinoAmericane*, 14:23–38, 2016.
- 579 Fornasier, Mateus de Oliveira, and Ana Lara Tondo. "Apropriação Da História Jesuíta-Guarani Para a Construção Da Identidade Do Indivíduo Missioneiro." In *Duc In Altum - Cadernos de Direito*, 9:5–43, 2017.
- 580 Page, Carlos A. "Werner Ho mann (1907–1989) y su aporte a la historiografía jesuita-guaraní/chiquitana." In *Jahrbuch für Geschichte Lateinamerikas*, 53:329–352, 2017.
- 581 Emmerling, Erwin and Gramatke, Corinna, eds. *Die polychromen Holzskulpturen der jesuitischen Reduktionen in Paracuaria, 1609 – 1767. Kunsttechnologische Untersuchungen unter Berücksichtigung des Beitrags deutscher Jesuiten*. Munich: Technische Universität München, 2019.
- 582 Lacerda, Rodrigo. "Participation and intangible cultural heritage: a case study of 'Tava, place of reference for the Guarani people.'" In *Comunicação e sociedade*, 36:143–162, 2019.
- 583 Fontella, Leandro Goya. "A Guerra Guaranítica num contexto

- de Cultura de Contato: uma interpretação sobre o caráter das interações entre guaranis missioneiros e sociedades ibéricas." In *Anos 90*, 27: 1–20, 2020.
- 584 Matallana Peláez, Susana E. "'Los indios de esta encomienda no tienen mujeres': fertilidad y sistemas de género frente al colapso demográfico indígena. Tres casos emblemáticos." In *Historia crítica (Colombia)*, 35–57, 2020.
- 585 Abreu, Bernardo Ternus de. "'Nos llaman de noche los enfermos': saberes mestiços sobre tumores (Província Jesuítica do Paraguai, Séc. XVIII)." In *Temporalidades*, 13/2:138–161, 2021.
- 586 Brignon, Thomas. "Noblezas en pugna: conflictos en torno a la traducción de la reina de las aves en las misiones jesuíticas de los guaraníes (Paraguay, siglos XVII y XVIII)." In *EHumanista*, 52: 116–134, 2021.
- 587 Ormezzano, Graciela René. "Entre a Mãe Terra e o Pai Céu: símbolos e arquétipos nas igrejas Jesuítico-Guarani." In *Travessias*, 15:95–114, 2021.
- 588 Zavala-Pelayo, Edgar. "Economía y religión: hacia una tecnología de hiper-eficientismo económico en el gobierno de las misiones jesuítico-guaraníes." In *Ciencias Sociales y Religión*, 23:Article e021004, 2021.
- 589 Backof Timm, Caroline. "Ilustraciones de Alfred Demersay de las reducciones Jesuítico-Guaraníes en 1846." In *Quiroga: Revista de Patrimonio Iberoamericano*, 146–156, 2022.
- 590 Boidin, Capucine. "The political language of love in Guaraní in the missions of Paraguay (1750–1810)." In *Journal of Iberian and Latin American Studies*, 2022.
- 591 Chesterton, Bridget María. "Between Yerba Mate and Soy: The Orange as National Food and Landscape from the Early Nineteenth to the Early Twenty-First Centuries in Paraguay." In *Global Food History*, 8:128–148, 2022.
- 592 Cristo, Tuani de, and Laroque, Luís Fernando da Silva. "Ações não humanas no mundo missioneiro da província jesuítica do Paraguay: Uma perspectiva da história ambiental." In *Fronteiras: Revista Catarinense de História*, 137–156, 2022.
- 593 Fleck, Eliane Cristina Deckmann, ed. *Libro de cirugía: Trasladado de autores graves y doctos para alívio de los enfermos. Escrito en estas doctrinas de la Compañía de Jesús, año de 1725*. 2nd ed. São Leopoldo: Oikos, 2022.
- 594 García Apolonio, Miriam. "Enfermedad y miedo a la muerte.

- La peste del Paraguay en las reducciones guaraníicas." In *Antiguos jesuitas en Iberoamérica*. Vol. 10, 2022.
- 595 Gayetzky de Kuna, Graciela, Ferreyra, Alba Cristina, Gómez Dalinger, Eduardo, and Robert H. Jackson. "Diseñar el hábitat... genius loci-espíritu del lugar en las misiones jesuítico-guaraníes caso San Cosme." In *Intervención arquitectónica y diseño urbano en contextos históricos: Libro de resúmenes*, edited by Amadeo Ramos Carranza, María Elena Torres Pérez, and Rosa María Añón Abajas, 73–76. Seville: Editorial Universidad de Sevilla, 2022.
- 596 Gómez-i-Aznar, Èric. "Ad maiorem Dei gloriam: Numeracy levels in the Guarani Jesuit missions." In *Economic History Review*, 2022.
- 597 Massimi, Marina. "Devoção à Nossa Senhora de Loreto nas primeiras Cartas Anuas da Província do Paraguai: persuasão e elaboração a experiência." In *Reflexão*, 47: e226366, 2022.
- 598 Mendes, Rafael Fernandes. "Cartographies of Guarani translocations: The sixteenth and seventeenth centuries." In *Mana: Estudos de Antropologia Social*, 28:Article e282202, 2022.

Peru

- 599 Covey, R. Alan. "Transcendent Inca." In *Inca Apocalypse: The Spanish Conquest and the Transformation of the Andean World*, 491–515. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- 600 Acosta, Rosa María. *Milicias Indígenas en las misiones Jesuitas de Maynas siglos XVII y XVIII*. Lima: Fondo editorial del Congreso del Perú, 2021.
- 601 Espinoza Portocarrero, Juan Miguel, and Iberico Ruiz, Rolando, eds. *Más en las obras que en las palabras. Historia de los centros sociales de la Compañía de Jesús en el Perú*. Lima: PUCP and Universidad Antonio Ruiz de Montoya, 2021.
- 602 Millar Carvacho, René. "El Colegio del Cercado de Lima al momento de la expulsión de la Compañía." In *Allpanchis*, 48:259–300, 2021.
- 603 Dejo, Juan. "Colegios y producción de identidad jesuita." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, Extraordinario 1:1–21, 2022.
- 604 Graubart, Karen B. "Walls and Law in Lima and Its Cercado." In *Republics of Difference: Religious and Racial Self-Governance in the Spanish Atlantic World*, 208–230. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.

- 605 Jackson, Robert H. "Un bosquejo de las instituciones jesuitas de las Provincias de Perú y Paracuaria en 1767." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, Extraordinario 1:1–34, 2022.
- 606 Jiménez Gómez, Ismael. "Las misiones jesuíticas de Maynas: Establecimiento, consolidación y pervivencia de la idolatría en un territorio de frontera (1638-1680)." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, Extraordinario 1:1–27, 2022.
- 607 Mattos-Cárdenas, Leonardo. "El plano inédito de la Casona de San Marcos y la obra de Cristóbal de Vargas (siglo XVIII). El módulo b-a-b' y su recuperación." In *Devenir - Revista de estudios sobre patrimonio edificado*, 3:28–44, 2022.
- 608 Millar Carvacho, René. "Las fiestas a la Inmaculada Concepción celebradas en Lima en 1617: los jesuitas y Antonio de León Pinelo." In *La Vergine contesa: Roma, l'Immacolata Concezione e l'universalismo della Monarchia Cattolica (secc. XVII-XIX)*, edited by Manfredi Merluzzi, Gaetano Sabatini, and Flavia Tudini, 307–325. Rome: Viella, 2022.
- 609 Pedrosa Velasco, Dionicia. "Los rostros de la santidad. Mártires y fundadores jesuitas en los azulejos de la sacristía de San Pedro de Lima." In *Letras*, 96:46–60, 2022.
- 610 Weaver, Brendan J. M., Miguel A. Fhon Bazán, and Lady Santana Quispe. "Heritage and the Archaeology of Afro-Peru: Community Engagement in the Valleys of Nasca." In *Historical Archaeology*, 56:131–152, 2022.

Uruguay

- 611 Pérez Gerardo, Diana Roselly. "Las prácticas, los silencios y los eufemismos de la sodomía. Un caso en Santo Ángelo, Banda Oriental del Uruguay, después de la expulsión de los Jesuitas." In *Temas Americanistas*, 48:387–411, 2022.

United States of America

See also: 13, 1396

- 612 Altic, Mirela. "Geographical Knowledge as Power: The Role of the Society of Jesus and the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris in the Early Exploration of Louisiana." In *Terrae incognitae*, 54:5–37, 2022.
- 613 Clark, Emily Suzanne. "Jesuit Missionaries in Early-

- Twentieth-Century Alaska, Colonialism, and Categories of 'Superstition.'" In *Western Historical Quarterly*, 2022.
- 614 Fleming, Julia. "Who Lynches on the Frontier? Select Jesuit References and the Wild West Paradigm." In *Journal of Religion and Society*, 24:1–22, 2022.
- 615 Gaudio, Andrew. "The Maryland Province during the Civil War and the beginning of Boston College: A Translation of the *Historia Provinciae Marylandiae ab anno 1862 ad annum 1868*." In *Catholic Historical Review*, 108:742–778, 2022.
- 616 Grimes, Robert R. "'In the Very Centre of the Great City': The Jesuits Return to Manhattan." In *American Catholic Studies*, 133:91–114, 2022.
- 617 Hirsh, John C. *Inventing Education. Georgetown Students and D.C. Youth learn from each other*. Edited by Harry Mattison. Washington: New Academia Publishing, 2022.
- 618 Kleber, Michaela. "A Tale of Two Missions: Illinois Choices and Conversions at the Turn of the Eighteenth Century." In *Church History*, 91:286–305, 2022.
- 619 Newman, Mark. "The Catholic Way: The Catholic Diocese of Dallas and Desegregation, 1945–1971." In *Journal of American Ethnic History*, 41:5–36, 2022.
- 620 O'Toole, James M. *Ever to Excel: A History of Boston College*. Chestnut Hill, Mass.: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2022.
- 621 Panich, Lee M. "Archaeology, Indigenous erasure, and the creation of white public space at the California missions." In *Journal of Social Archaeology*, 2022.
- 622 Parker, Charles H. "The Memory of Slavery at Saint Louis University." In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 185–212. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.
- 623 Patterson, James. "Catholic Republicanism in America." In *Perspectives on Political Science*, 51:81–93, 2022.
- 624 Ritter, Luke. "Pope's Day and the Language of Popery in Eighteenth-Century New England." In *Journal of Religious History*, 46:195–219, 2022.
- 625 Rizzi, Michael T. *America's Jesuit Colleges and Universities: A History*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 2022.
- 626 Spencer, Kalina G. "Men and Women Against the Other." In *Research Anthology on Racial Equity, Identity, and Privilege*,

- 2:833–846. Hershey, Penn.: Information Science Reference, 2022.
- 627 Weiner, Richard. “Neglected Exploration Actors: Amundsen's Sledge Dogs, Francis Drake's Pilot Nuna Da Silva, Jesuits in Louisiana, and South Asians in North America.” In *Terrae incognitae*, 54:1–4, 2022.
- 628 Wirth, Eileen. “Founding Creighton University and Duchesne.” In *The Women Who Built Omaha: A Bold and Remarkable History*, 19–26. Lincoln, Neb.: Bison Books, 2022.

Venezuela

See also: 1177

- 629 Samudio, Edda O., José del Rey Fajardo and Briceño Jáuregui Manuel. *El colegio San Francisco Javier en la Mérida colonial. Germen histórico de la Universidad de Los Andes*. Mérida: Ediciones del Rectorado de la Universidad de Los Andes, 2003.

C. Asia

See also: 1213

- 630 Helle, Jukka. “Introduction.” In *Towards a Truly Catholic and a Truly Asian Church*, 1–35. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 631 Rosa, Alexandre Coello de la. “Introduction: Jesuits in Asian-Pacific Borderlands.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:173–179, 2022.
- 632 Saavedra, Manuel Bastias, ed. *Norms beyond Empire: Law-Making and Local Normativities in Iberian Asia, 1500–1800*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

China

See also : 29, 35, 47, 358, 364, 393, 410, 802, 821, 1075, 1077, 1139, 1204, 1207, 1234, 1334, 1335, 1353, 1431, 1435, 1436, 1463

- 633 King, Chou. *Les annales de la Chine*. Edited by Séraphin Couvreur. Paris: Éditions You Feng, 2000.
- 634 Noordam, Barend. “The Trojan Gun: The Jesuits as Cultural Mediators of Military Technology and the Court in Beijing, 1601-1644.” In *Leidschrift*, 27:101–119, 2012.
- 635 Pelliccia, Carlo, and Mariagrazia Russo. “Le missioni portoghesi in Giappone e Cina in età moderna.” In *Ad ultimos*

- usque terrarum terminos in fide propaganda: Roma fra promozione e difesa della fede in età moderna. Atti della giornata di studi 12 marzo 2014*, edited by Donatella Strangio, Matteo Sanfilippo, Gaetano Sabatini, and Massimiliano Ghilardi, 227–243. Viterbo: Ed. Sette Città, 2014.
- 636 Cruveillé, Solange. “Image et représentation de la Chine dans le *De Missione*.” In *Cecil – Cahiers d’études des cultures ibériques et latino-américaines*, 8:119–144, 2020.
- 637 Mungello, D. E. *This Suffering Is My Joy: The Underground Church in Eighteenth-Century China*. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman and Littlefield, 2021.
- 638 Piastra, Stefano. “I gesuiti e la Cina. La produzione cartografica come problema tecnico e culturale (XVI-XVIII secolo).” In *Bollettino della Associazione Italiana di Cartografia*, 20–33, 2021.
- 639 Adamek, Piotr. “The Role of Chinese Family in the Spread of Christianity in the Seventeenth-Century China. The Xu Family of Shanghai as an Example.” In *Studia Warminskie*, 59:261–270, 2022.
- 640 Akhtar, Ali Humayun. “A Sino-Jesuit Tradition of Science and Mapmaking.” In *1368: China and the Making of the Modern World*, 85–106. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2022.
- 641 André, Carlos Ascenso, and Yunfeng, Zhang. “Importância da Tradução (Português e Latin) No Diálogo China - Portugal.” In *Humanitas (Portugal)*, 80:103–122, 2022.
- 642 Balbo, Andrea. “The *Epistula praefatoria* of the Confucius Sinarum Philosophus: A Rhetorical Analysis in Search of Cicero and Seneca.” In *Empire and Politics in the Eastern and Western Civilizations. Searching for a “Respublica Romanosinica”*, edited by Andrea Balbo, Jaewon Ahn, and Kihoon Kim, 111–130. Boston and Berlin: De Gruyter, 2022.
- 643 Caro, Antonio De, Fan, Zhenxu, and Thierry Meynard. “A Concealed Reading for Early Chinese Christians: Text, Context, and Circulation of the Discourse on Vegetarianism (Su shuo 素說) in the Early Modern Period.” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, XCI:121–158, 2022.
- 644 Catto, Michela. “Stars, dragons and luminous crosses in the Chinese sky: The Jesuit mission’s connected perspective on the supernatural in China (17th century).” In *Eloquent Images: Evangelisation, Conversion and Propaganda in the Global World of the Early Modern Period*, edited by Giuseppe Capriotti, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Sabina Pavone, 299–310. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2022.

- 645 Ceccarelli, Marco, and Baichun Zhang. "Contributions of Italian Jesuits in Machinery Technology Transfer to China in the 16–18th Centuries." In *Advances in Italian Mechanism Science. Proceedings of the 4th International Conference of IFToMM Italy*, edited by Vincenzo Niola, Alessandro Gasparetto, Giuseppe Quaglia, and Giuseppe Carbone, 7–15. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 646 Chan, Leo Tak-hung. "Coda: *Histoire Croisée* and the Early European Translators: Missionaries, Scholars, Aesthetes." In *History Retold: Premodern Chinese Texts in Western Translation*, edited by Leo Tak-hung Chan and Zong-qi Cai, 268–282. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 647 Chochoy, Matthieu. "Les jésuites et la traduction des sources chinoises et mandchoues." In *De Tamerlan à Gengis Khan: Construction et déconstruction de l'idée d'empire tartare en France du XVIe siècle à la fin du XVIIIe siècle*, 178–200. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 648 Chu, Pingyi. "Philological Arguments as Religious Suasion: Liu Ning and His Study of Chinese Characters." In *Powerful Arguments: Standards of Validity in Late Imperial China*, edited by Martin Hofmann, Joachim Kurtz, and Ari Daniel Levine, 503–527. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 649 De Caro, Antonio. "Evangelization, Religious Formation, and Indigenous Communities in China from the Late Sixteenth Century to the Eighteenth Century." In *The Palgrave Handbook of the Catholic Church in East Asia*, edited by Cindy Yik-yi Chu and Beatrice Leung. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.
- 650 De Caro, Antonio. "From the Altar to the Household. The Challenging Popularization of Christian Devotional Images, Objects, and Symbols in 16th and 17th Century China." In *Eikón / Imago*, 11:129–144, 2022.
- 651 De Troia, Paolo. "Real and Unreal Animals in Jesuit Geographical Works in China: A Research Note." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 123–155, 2022.
- 652 De Weerd, Hilde. "Modelling Tang Emperor Taizong and Chinese Governance in the Eighteenth-Century German-Speaking World." In *Global Intellectual History*, 2022.
- 653 Givon, Yuval. "Connecting Eurasia: Jesuit Experimentation with Overland Mobility Between China and Europe, 1656–1664." In *Journal of World History*, 33:639–668, 2022.
- 654 Golvers, Noël, and Lo Nardo, Antonino. "Comunicazione tra

- Europa e Cina nella missione gesuita tramite 'images' / 'picturae' (versione italiana a cura di Antonino Lo Nardo)." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:62–75, 2022.
- 655 Guo, Jianbin. "The Same Origin and Different Roads: The Old and Recent Hatred between Catholicism and Protestantism in Modern China." In *International Journal of Sino-Western Studies*, 22:103–118, 2022.
- 656 Huang, Bing. "From God's hand to the hand of the artisan: the turned ivory sphere and the polyhedron in Qing China." In *Studies in Chinese Religions*, 8:202–237, 2022.
- 657 Iaccarino, Ubaldo. "Early Spanish Intruders in China: The 1579 Mission of Pedro de Alfaro, O.F.M., Reconsidered." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:245–262, 2022.
- 658 Kink, Sabine. "The Explanations of Snow in the *Taixi shuifa* 泰西水法 (Hydromethods of the Great West, 1612) and Their Reception beyond the Ming–Qing Transition." In *Monumenta Serica*, 70:165–207, 2022.
- 659 Lahtinen, Anja. "Encounters Between China and the West." In *China's Global Aspirations and Confucianism*, 27–37. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.
- 660 Lam, Johnny F. I., and Wai In Ieong. "Translanguaging and multilingual society of Macau: past, present and future." In *Asian-Pacific Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education*, 7:Article 39, 2022.
- 661 Li, Andy Hanlun. "From alien land to inalienable parts of China: how Qing imperial possessions became the Chinese Frontiers." In *European Journal of International Relations*, 28:237–262, 2022.
- 662 Li, Fupeng. "Time as Norm: The Ritual Dimension of the Calendar Book and the Translation of Multi-Temporality in Late Imperial China." In *Norms beyond Empire: Law-Making and Local Normativities in Iberian Asia, 1500–1800*, edited by Manuel Bastias Saavedra, 329–349. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 663 Li, Jianing. "The Emperor and the Jesuits: Sino-Medievalism at Beitang, a Gothic Catholic Church in Beijing." In *Parergon*, 39:105–127, 2022.
- 664 Li, Sher-shiueh. "Late Ming Jesuits and Western Classicism." In *Ovid in China: Translation, Reception, and Comparison*, edited by Thomas J. Sienkewicz and Jinyu Liu, 49–65. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 665 Lo Nardo, Antonino. "I cannoni dei Gesuiti." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:92–95, 2022.

- 666 Luo, Huiling. "La 'política de adaptación' de la Compañía de Jesús en la dinastía Ming las primeras comunicaciones culturales entre Europa y China." In *Raphisa: revista de Antropología y Filosofía de lo Sagrado*, 6:51–68, 2022.
- 667 Luo, Ying, and Antonino Lo Nardo. "Le traduzioni latine dei gesuiti dello Zhongyong 中庸 durante il 17° e 18 ° secolo (versione italiana a cura di Antonino Lo Nardo)." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:36–45, 2022.
- 668 Magnani, Arianna. "Searching for Sirenes in the 17th and 18th Centuries: Fantastic Taxonomies of Anthropomorphic Fish in Chinese and Jesuit Texts." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 87–105, 2022.
- 669 Marino, Carlo. "La controversia dei Riti cinesi: fallimento di comunicazione empatica tra Oriente e Occidente." In *Rivista di Studi Politici*, 34:236–255, 2022.
- 670 Marino, Carlo. *Il cristianesimo e il pensiero filosofico cinese: una breve introduzione*. Lecce: Youcanprint, 2022.
- 671 Meynard, Thierry. "A Thomistic argumentation on creationism in Late Ming China: First Juan of the Explanation on the Great Being (Huanyou quan), 1628." In *International Journal of Sino-Western Studies*, 22:1–14, 2022.
- 672 Mo, Wei. "Jesuit Rhetoric and Language Studies in Modern Shanghai." In *Religions*, 13:1–12, 2022.
- 673 Moncrieff, Ross. "'Commendably Industrious' or 'very good friends' of the Devil?: How Attitudes Towards the Jesuits Shaped Understandings of China in Early Modern England." In *Journal of Early Modern History*, 2022.
- 674 Mutschler, Fritz-Heiner. "Western Classics / Ovid in China: An Overview." In *Ovid in China: Translation, Reception, and Comparison*, edited by Thomas J. Sienkewicz and Jinyu Liu, 19–48. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 675 Nicolini-Zani, Matteo. "'The Scriptures Were Translated': The First Christian Texts in Chinese." In *The Luminous Way to the East: Texts and History of the First Encounter of Christianity with China*, 117–190. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 676 Standaert, Nicolas. *The Chinese Gazette in European Sources: Joining the Global Public in the Early and Mid-Qing Dynasty*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 677 Torres Trimállez, Marina. "Finding Norms for the Chinese Mission: The Hat Controversy in the Canton Conference of 1667/1668." In *Norms beyond Empire: Law-Making and Local*

- Normativities in Iberian Asia, 1500–1800*, edited by Manuel Bastias Saavedra, 285–328. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 678 Tosco, Alessandro. “Il ritratto del Maestro nell’opera *Confucius Sinarum Philosophus*: una lettura iconografica.” In *Intorcettiana*, 4:52–61, 2022.
- 679 Wang, Wensheng. “Science, Religion and Sino-Western Exchanges: Literati-Jesuit Translation of Euclidean Geometry and Its Reception from Late Ming to Mid-Qing.” In *Journal of Chinese History*, first view:(1–31), 2022.
- 680 Wang, Xueying. “The Ancient Rites of China: Yan Mo on Ancestral Rites during the Chinese Rites Controversy.” In *Journal of World Christianity*, 12:90–112, 2022.
- 681 Wei, Jingxiang. “Domingo Fernández de Navarrete’s Views on Chinese Religion, a Spanish Dominican to China.” In *International Journal of Sino-Western Studies*, 22:57–72, 2022.
- 682 Wei, Sophie Ling-chia. “Typological Figuration of Mystical Elements in Jesuit Figurists’ Re-interpretation of Chinese Classics.” In *Encountering China’s Past: Translation and Dissemination of Classical Chinese Literature*, edited by Lintao Qi and Shani Tobias, 145–163. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 683 Widmaier, Rita. “Die Verbreitung frühneuzeitlicher Wissenschaft in transkonfessioneller Kooperation. Das Beispiel von Leibniz und den Jesuiten in China.” In *Gegeneinander glauben -- miteinander forschen? Paradigmenwechsel frühneutzeitlicher Wissenschaftskulturen*, 203–236. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2022.
- 684 Xu, Dashou. *Aide à la réfutation de la sainte dynastie contre la doctrine du Seigneur du Ciel*. Edited by Thérèse Hongfan, Lai Yueshan, Hongfan Yang, and Thierry Meynard. Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 2022.
- 685 Yang, Hongfan. *Ite missa est—Ritual Interactions around Mass in Chinese Society (1583–1720)*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 686 Zhang, Rui. *La missione del primo Legato pontificio Maillard de Tournon: All’origine delle relazioni tra Santa Sede e Cina (1622–1742)*. Vatican City: Urbaniana University Press, 2022.

China / Tibet

- 687 Sweet, Michael J., and Leonard Zwillig. “The First Capuchin Mission to Tibet: Fr. Domenico da Fano’s Report of 1713.” In *Buddhist-Christian Studies*, 42:1–50, 2022.

India

See also: 44, 90, 257, 335, 394, 963, 1318, 1443, 1597

- 688 Županov, Ines G. "Conversion, Illness and Possession: Catholic Missionary Healing in Early Modern South Asia." In *Divine Remedies. Medicine and religion in South Asia*, edited by Caterina Guenzi and Ines G. Županov, 263–300. Paris: Edition Ehes, 2009.
- 689 Borges, Felipe Augusto Fernandes. "Considerações sobre o Colégio de São Paulo em Goa: ciência, currículo e organização." In *Revista Sítio Novo*, 4:74–83, 2020.
- 690 Fernando, Leonard. "Encounter and Embrace of Christianity in India: The Transformative Experience of Origen and Lothar Lies." In *Encounter and Experience: Enabling an All-inclusive Church, Inspired by Professor Lothar Lies, SJ*, edited by Kuruvilla Pandikattu, 260–275. Delhi: ISPCK, 2021.
- 691 Sansare, Bhausahab. "German Missionaries' Encounter in Ahmednagar District: Personal Experiences of Mission and Missionaries and Lessons for Today." In *Encounter and Experience: Enabling an All-inclusive Church, Inspired by Professor Lothar Lies, SJ*, edited by Kuruvilla Pandikattu, 405–421. Delhi: ISPCK, 2021.
- 692 Vielle, Christophe. "L'Advaita de a kara et la métaphysique comparée: le point de vue néothomiste des missionnaires jésuites de Belgique." In *La non-dualité. Perspectives philosophiques, scientifiques, spirituelles*, edited by Jean-Michel Counet, 339–354. Louvain-la-Neuve: UCLouvain, Institut supérieur de philosophie and Peeters, 2021.
- 693 Clooney, Francis X. "God, God's Perfections, and the Good: Some Preliminary Insights from the Catholic-Hindu Encounter." In *Monist*, 105:420–433, 2022.
- 694 Dias, Joan, Savio Abreu, and Keith D'Souza, eds. *Jesuit Initiatives in Indian Higher Education*. Delhi and Bombay: Christian World Imprints and Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture, 2022.
- 695 D'Souza, Rinald. "The Lived Contestations of Adivasi Catholic Identity-Making." In *Ecclesial Practices*, 9:101–116, 2022.
- 696 Habib, Irfan. "Akbar and His Search for Spiritual Truth." In *Studies in History*, 38:75–89, 2022.
- 697 Heredia, Rudolf C. *A Clown for God, a Clown for Others: Recollections of an Indian Jesuit*. New Delhi: Speaking Tiger, 2022.

- 698 Kalapura, Jose. *A History of Patna Jesuit Mission (1921-2021)*. Patna: Patna Jesuit Society, 2022.
- 699 Kochhar, Rajesh. "Jesuit Sanskrit." In *Sanskrit and the British Empire*, 4–17. London: Routledge India, 2022.
- 700 Maher, John C. "Latin and Sanskrit: Hidden Christians, Buddhism, and religious scholarship." In *Language Communities in Japan*, edited by John C. Maher, 224–233. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 701 Melo, João Vicente. *Jesuit and English Experiences at the Mughal Court, c. 1580–1615*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.
- 702 Paiva, José Pedro. "Concord and cooperation: Juan de Albuquerque, Bishop of Goa, and the first Jesuits in Asia (1542-1553)." In *Tempo (Brazil)*, 28:43–58, 2022.
- 703 Pereira, Juliana Torres Rodrigues. "Batismo e conversão em Goa nos tempos do primeiro arcebispo, Gaspar de Leão (1560-1567)." In *Varia historia*, 38:343–377, 2022.
- 704 Smith, Haig Z. "Apostasy and Debauchery (1601–1660): Behaviour, Passive Evangelism and the East India and Levant Company Chaplains." In *Religion and Governance in England's Emerging Colonial Empire, 1601–1698*, 113–159. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.
- 705 Trento, Margherita. *Writing Tamil Catholicism: Literature, Persuasion and Devotion in the Eighteenth Century*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Indonesia

- 706 Verstraelen, Frans J. "Protestant and Catholic Missions on Java, Netherlands East-Indies. A Comparison of Missionary Thinking, Strategies and Methods." In *Mission & Science: Missiology Revised / Missiologie revisitée, 1850–1940*, edited by Claude Prudhomme and Carine Dujardin, 311–330. Louvain: Leuven University Press, 2015.
- 707 Madinier, Rémy. "From 'mystic synthesis' to 'Jesuit plot': The Society of Jesus and the making of religious policy in Indonesia." In *Modern Asian Studies*, 2022.

Japan

See also: 25, 30, 272, 387, 409, 635, 767, 846, 995, 1143, 1327, 1375

- 708 Oba, Haruka. "Fürstenkonversionen in Japan und ihre Darstellung im Jesuitentheater." In *Konversionen zum*

- Katholizismus in der Frühen Neuzeit: europäische und globale Perspektiven*, 309–330. Munster: LIT, 2019.
- 709 López-Vera, Jonathan. *Toyotomi Hideyoshi y los europeos. Portugueses y castellanos en el Japón samurái*. Barcelona: Edicions de la Universitat de Barcelona, 2020.
- 710 Toyoshima, Masayuki. “Gramáticas normativas y descriptivas, adaptación de la influencia ibérica por los jesuitas en Japón.” In *Cruces y áncoras: la influencia de Japón y España en un siglo de oro global*, edited by María Jesús Zamora Calvo and Yoshimi Orii, 149–158. Madrid: Abada, 2020.
- 711 González Alcantud, José Antonio. “Antropología y creencia. Carmelo Lisón Tolosana japonizando.” In *Revista euroamericana de antropología*, 219–232, 2021.
- 712 n/a. *Senpuku kirishitan zufu = Hidden Kirishitan of Japan illustrated*. Kamakura: Hidden Kirishitan of Japan Illustrated Project Executive Committee, 2021.
- 713 Oka, Mihoko. *The Namban Trade. Merchants and Missionaries in 16th and 17th Century Japan*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 714 Akinshin, Andrey. “Феномен христианского мученичества в Японии в XVI-XVII вв.” (El fenómeno del martirio cristiano en Japón en los siglos XVI-XVII), In *Государство, религия, церковь в России и за рубежом (Estado, religión e Iglesia en Rusia y en el extranjero / Gosudarstvo, Religii, Tserkov' v Rossii i za Rubezhom*, 40:176–197, 2022.
- 715 Barrio, Federico Palomo del. “Global images for global worship: Narratives, paintings and engravings of the martyrs of Japan in seventeenth-century Iberian worlds.” In *Eloquent Images: Evangelisation, Conversion and Propaganda in the Global World of the Early Modern Period*, edited by Giuseppe Capriotti, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Sabina Pavone, 275–298. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2022.
- 716 Castel-Branco, Cristina. “A fundação de Nagasaki em 1571. Omura Sumitada e a Companhia de Jesus.” In *Brotéria*, 194:169–183, 2022.
- 717 Coutinho Silva, Luisa Stella de Oliveira. “The Janus Face of Normativities in a Global Mirror: Viewing 16th-Century Marriage Practices in Japan from Christian and Japanese Traditions.” In *Norms beyond Empire: Law-Making and Local Normativities in Iberian Asia, 1500–1800*, edited by Manuel Bastias Saavedra, 171–206. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 718 Curvelo, Alexandra, and Angelo Cattaneo, eds. *Interactions*

- Between Rivals: The Christian Mission and Buddhist Sects in Japan (c.1549-c.1647)*. Berlin: Peter Lang GmbH, 2022.
- 719 Ehalt, Rômulo da Silva. "Theology in the Dark: The Missionary Casuistry of Japan Jesuits and Dominicans during the Tokugawa Persecution (1616–1622)." In *Norms beyond Empire: Law-Making and Local Normativities in Iberian Asia, 1500–1800*, edited by Manuel Bastias Saavedra, 249–284. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 720 Glowark, Erik. "The Christian Seas of Kyushu: How Local Maritime Networks Facilitated the Introduction of Catholicism to Japan in the Mid-Sixteenth Century." In *Journal of World History*, 33:233–264, 2022.
- 721 Marino, Giusepppe. "Sobre las costumbres de Japón: El texto del primer manual de adaptación occidental para Asia oriental (1581)." In *Nuevas de Indias*, 7: 111–199, 2022.
- 722 Oba, Haruka, Watanabe Akihiko, and Florian Schaffenrath, eds. *Japan on the Jesuit Stage: Transmissions, Receptions, and Regional Contexts*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 723 Oka, Mihoko. "The Origin of the Namban Trade: The Sea of Private Traders." In *War and Trade in Maritime East Asia*, edited by Mihoko Oka, 59–85. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 724 Santa-Ana Lozada, Lucía, and Perla Santa-Ana Lozada. "La Universidad Sofía y la iglesia de San Ignacio: Acercar a las personas y las culturas al Dios viviente." In *Actas de Arquitectura Religiosa Contemporánea*, 9:86–99, 2022.
- 725 Schatz, Klaus. "The Founding of Sophia University." In *Sophia Archives Booklet*, 3:5–49, 2022.
- 726 Takahiro, Sasaki. "Jesuit Printing and Hiragana Books." In *Monumenta Nipponica*, 77:27–75, 2022.
- 727 Thomas, Jérôme. "Mœurs et coutumes japonaises au prisme des premiers observateurs européens (1543-1585)." In *Cecil – Cahiers d'études des cultures ibériques et latino-américaines*, 99–118, 2022.
- 728 Triplett, Katja. "Religion, Medicine and the Notion of Charity in Early Jesuit Missionary Pursuits in Buddhist Japan." In *Secularities in Japan*, edited by Ugo Dessì and Christoph Kleine, 46–74. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 729 Üçerler, M. Antoni J. *The Samurai and the Cross: The Jesuit Enterprise in Early Modern Japan*. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.

Korea

See also: 29

- 730 Han, Jieun. "Evangelization and Indigenous Communities in Korea, Seventh Century to Sixteenth Century." In *The Palgrave Handbook of the Catholic Church in East Asia*, edited by Cindy Yik-yi Chu and Beatrice Leung. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.

Lebanon

See 1246, 1466

Philippines

See also: 1074, 1085, 1088, 1089

- 731 Eizaguirre Sanchez, Ignacio Francisco. "La participación y misión de los jesuitas vascos en la colonización de Mindanao (Filipinas). (1852-1898)." In *Vasconia: Cuadernos de historia - geografía*, 41:5-35, 2017.
- 732 Alvarez, Kerby C. "The June 1863 and the July 1880 Earthquakes in Luzon, Philippines: Interpretations and Responses." In *Illes i Imperis*, 147-169, 2020.
- 733 Veric, Charlie Samuya. *Children of the Postcolony: Filipino Intellectuals and Decolonization, 1946-1972*. Quezon City: Ateneo de Manila University Press, 2020.
- 734 Casabán, Jose L., and Jun Kimura. "The Wreck of the Galleon *San Francisco* (1609): Anatomy of a Maritime Disaster in the Manila-Acapulco Trade Route." In *Crossroads*, 20:28-54, 2022.
- 735 Crailsheim, Eberhard. "Missionaries and Commanders: The Jesuits in Mindanao, 1718-68." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:207-228, 2022.
- 736 Lee, Christina H. "Our Lady of Antipolo, Our Lady of the Tree." In *Saints of Resistance: Devotions in the Philippines under Early Spanish Rule*, 100-127. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 737 Lee, Christina H. *Saints of Resistance: Devotions in the Philippines under Early Spanish Rule*. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 738 Tagliacozzo, Eric. "Zamboanga, Mindanao: Islam and Christianity at the End of the World." In *In Asian Waters:*

Oceanic Worlds from Yemen to Yokohama, 167–190. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2022.

- 739 Vitug, Niccolo Rocamora. “Bagay: A Structural-Phenomenological Discussion of a Movement.” In *Philippine Studies: Historical and Ethnographic Viewpoints*, 70:273–306, 2022.

Thailand

See also: 1594

- 740 Ruankool, Nopparat. “A 'learning community' as a social justice model for Catholic education in Thailand.” In *International Studies in Catholic Education*, 2022.

Vietnam

See also: 1113

- 741 Pelliccia, Carlo. “‘Ultimamente con non poco travaglio alla Cocincina si videro’: viaggiatori gesuiti in Asia orientale nel secolo XVII.” In *Nel Segno di Magellano tra terra e cielo. Il viaggio nelle arti umanistiche e scientifiche di lingua portoghese e di altre culture europee in un’ottica interculturale e interdisciplinare*, edited by Lapo Casetti, Salomé Vuelta García, and Michela Graziani, 219–261. Firenze: Firenze University Press, 2021.
- 742 Nguyen, Duy Phuong, and Van Sang Nguynan. “Missionary Activity and Civilization of Western Missionaries: a Case of Cochinchina (Vietnam) During the XVI and XVII Centuries.” In *Vostok*, 106–117, 2022.

D. Europe

See also: 107, 166

Albania

- 743 Bartl, Peter, and Demiraj, Bardhyl, eds. *Ernesto Cozzi: Fra i Monti d’Albania Cenni su gli usi e i costumi delle Montagne Albanesi. A cura di Giuseppe Valentini S.J.* Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 2021.

Austria

See also; 766

- 744 Tilg, Stefan. “Die Popularisierung einer Ritualmordlegende

- im Anderl-von-Rinn-Drama der Haller Jesuiten (1621)." In *Daphnis*, 33: 623–640, 2004.
- 745 Tilg, Stefan. "Die Entwicklung des Jesuitendramas vom 16.–18. Jahrhundert: Eine Fallstudie am Beispiel Innsbruck." In *Das lateinische Drama der Frühen Neuzeit: Exemplarische Einsichten in Praxis und Theorie*, edited by Reinhold Gleis and Robert Seidel, 183–199. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 2008.
- 746 Barlieva, Slavia. "The Baptism of the Bulgarians in a Baroque Musical Drama from Vienna." In *Starobulgarska Literatura*, 317–345, 2022.
- 747 Ferlan, Claudio. "Umili e poliglotti. Candidati alle Indie nell'Austria del primo Settecento." In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Guido Mongini, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Girolamo Imbruglia, 180–186. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 748 Schatz, Klaus. *Geschichte der Österreichischen Provinz der Gesellschaft Jesu (1938-1983)*. Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2022.
- 749 Szabó, Mátyás. "Die juristische Bildung an der k.u.k. Konsularakademie, mit Fokus auf die staatsrechtlichen Studien." In *Pravehisticke Studie*, 52:53–76, 2022.

Belarus

- 750 Kadulska, Irena. "Pracownicy książki w Akademii Połockiej (1812–1820)." In *Acta Universitatis Lodziensis. Folia Litteraria Polonica*, 34:257–265, 2017.
- 751 Nalepa, Marek. "Wyimki z biografii jezuitów białoruskich." In *Folia Litteraria Polonica*, 34:103–130, 2016.

Belgium

See also: 34, 276, 329, 692, 1555

- 752 Duerloo, Luc. "Scherpenheuvel-Montaigu. Un sanctuaire pour une politique emblématique." In *Dix-septième siècle*, 423–439, 2008.
- 753 Janssens, Gustaaf. *Op school bij de Jezuieten van de Frankrijklei. Een verhaal over de collegejaren van mijzelf en van mijn klasgenoten Retorica B 1967- Onze-Lieve-Vrouwcollege Antwerpen*. Louvain: Peeters, 2017.
- 754 Murez, Jean-Baptiste. "Aspects fonciers de 'l'exil' des religieux

- français en Belgique (1901-1914)." In *Dixième Congrès de l'Association des cercles francophones d'histoire et d'archéologie de Belgique (Acfhab) & LVIIe Congrès de la Fédération des cercles d'archéologie et d'histoire de Belgique: Congrès d'Arlon: organisé par l'Institut Archéologique du Luxembourg* 18, 19, 20 aout 2016: actes, edited by Jean-Claude Muller and Denis Henrotay, 2:743–750. Arlon: Institut Archéologique du Luxembourg, 2018.
- 755 Murez, Jean-Baptiste. "L'installation des religieux français dans le diocèse de Liège entre 1901 et 1908." In *Trésor de Liège*, 16–20, 2018.
- 756 Murez, Jean-Baptiste. "L'installation des religieux français dans le diocèse de Liège entre 1901 et 1908. Deuxième partie." In *Trésor de Liège*, 14–15, 2019.
- 757 Murez, Jean-Baptiste. "L'installation des religieux français dans le diocèse de Liège. Troisième et dernière partie." In *Trésor de Liège*, 16–18, 2019.
- 758 Ermens, Daniël, and Erna van Looveren. "Ruusbroecgenootschap aan het woord." In *Meta: tijdschrift voor bibliotheek & archief*, 4:16–17, 2021.
- 759 Tyssens, Jeffrey. "Le jésuite et le franc-maçon: mort laïque et prosélytisme clérical à Bruxelles dans les années 1870." In *Cahiers Bruxellois – Brusselse Cahiers*, 53:49–77, 2022.

Croatia

See also: 1319

- 760 Matic, Zdravko, Stojic, Frano, and Stephen Schloesser. "Blessed Ivan Merz, University Student in Postwar Paris, 1920–22. (Two formative years in the short life of the naturalized Croatian Blessed One)." In *Catholic Historical Review*, 108:668–713, 2022.

Czech Republic

See also: 843, 976, 1182, 1247

- 761 Aschenbrenner, Vít. "Orte von Musikveranstaltungen bei Klattauer Seminaristen im 18. Jh. – ein Beitrag zu Raumaspekten der Musikinterpretierung bei den Jesuiten." In *Musicologica Brunensia*, 49:59–69, 2014.
- 762 Sterba, Katrin. "Ora pro nobis deum alleluia. Die Jesuiten in Mähren und ihr gegenreformatorisches Wirken in der Stadt Olmütz/Olomouc am Beispiel der Kirche Maria Schnee." In

- Jahrbuch des Bundesinstituts für Kultur und Geschichte der Deutschen im östlichen Europa*, 22:275–302, 2014.
- 763 Mádl, Martin. “Barokní umění v českých zemích jako médium řádové propagandy.” In *Opuscula historiae artium*, 68:214–229, 2019.
- 764 Vaïcha Stepaïn. “Kultovní inscenace náboženského obrazu: případ obrazu Smrt sv. Františka Xaverského v jezuitském kostele Nejsvětějšího Salvátora v Praze.” In *Opuscula historiae artium*, 68:230–239, 2019.
- 765 Černušák, Tomáš. “The Strategy of Papal Nuncios in the Sacred Space of Prague against the Backdrop of the Confessional Transformation of the City at the Turn of Seventeenth Century.” In *Catholic Historical Review*, 108:509–533, 2022.
- 766 Ducreux, Marie-Elizabeth. “Patronage, Politics, and Devotion: The Habsburgs of Central Europe and Jesuit Saints.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9: 53–75, 2022.

Denmark

See also: 1095

- 767 Karlsmose, Mathias Istrup. “Danish Attempts to Open Trade with Japan, 1637–1645.” In *Crossroads*, 20:55–75, 2022.

France

See also : 288, 386, 956

- 768 Cessac, Catherine. “Tragédie latine et tragédie en musique au collège Louis-le-Grand de Paris: l'exemple de *Saül* et David et Jonathas (1688).” In *Plaire et instruire. Le spectacle dans les collèges de l'Ancien Régime*, edited by Anne Piéjus, 203–213. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 2007.
- 769 Guillemain, Jean. “Médailliers et enseignement de la numismatique dans les collèges jésuites en France au XVIIIe siècle.” In *Numismatische Zeitschrift*, 120-121:285–300, 2015.
- 770 Marchand, Philippe. “Le gouvernement des collèges séculiers aux lendemains de l'expulsion des jésuites: le cas du collège de Lille (1765-1790).” In *Les chefs d'établissement. Diriger une institution scolaire ou universitaire, XVIIe-XXe siècle*, edited by Condette Jean-François, 169–184. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2015.
- 771 Murez, Jean-Baptiste. “Le général de Gaulle et Antoin.” In

- Grandeur: Revue Trimestrielle du Cercle d'Études Charles de Gaulle*, 137:9–17, 2015.
- 772 Pécontal, Emmanuel. "L'Observatoire du Collège et son rôle dans l'astronomie lyonnaise." In *Lyon, du collège de la Trinité au Lycée Ampère. Cinq siècles d'histoire*, edited by Pierre-Jean Souriac, 95–112. Lyon, 2019: Editions Lyonnaises d'Art et d'Histoire and Lyceie Ampère de Lyon, 2019.
- 773 Croix, David de la, and Alice Fabre. "Scholars and Literati at the Royal Bourbon College in Aix-en-Provence (1603–1763)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae - Rete*, 3:43–50, 2021.
- 774 Croix, David de la, and Karioun, Soraya. "Scholars and Literati at the University of Pont-aï-Mousson (1572–1768)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae - Rete*, 2:1–6, 2021.
- 775 Gillibert, Bernard. *La mosaïque de la Chapelle des jésuites. Guide de découverte*. Brussels and Paris: Editions Jésuites, 2022.
- 776 Gironde, Hélène de. *Histoire de Saint-Joseph de Tivoli 1572-2022: 450 ans du collège jésuite de Bordeaux. Préface du Père Arturo Sosa Supérieur Général de la Compagnie de Jésus*. Bordeaux: Éditions Sud Ovest, 2022.
- 777 Lehner, Ulrich L. "Teaching the Faith in a Parish." In *The Inner Life of Catholic Reform: From the Council of Trent to the Enlightenment*. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 778 Murphy, Neil. "Plague hospitals and poor relief in late medieval and early modern France." In *Social History*, 47:349–371, 2022.
- 779 Peeters, Thérèse. "Trust in the *Indipetae* from Seventeenth-Century Genoa and Corsica." In *Cinque secoli di Letterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 384–403. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 780 Zierholz, Steffen. "Transfiguring Raphael, Reforming Christ: Ekphrastic Image-Making in Nicolas Poussin's *The Miracle of St. Francis Xavier*." In *Ekphrastic Image-making in Early Modern Europe, 1500-1700*, edited by Arthur J. DiFuria and Walter S. Melion, 370–409. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Germany

See also: 37, 483

- 781 Heid, Hans, ed. *Die Jesuiten in der Markgrafschaft Baden (1570-*

- 1773) *Band 1: Niederlassungen, Wirken, Erbe; Band 2: Personen und Werke*. Rastatt: Verlag Regionalkultur, 2014-15.
- 782 Zeller, Guillaume. *La Baraque des prêtres*. Paris: Talandier, 2017.
- 783 Dunwoody, Sean. "Catholic Emotions in Sixteenth-Century Augsburg." In *Passionate Peace: Emotions and Religious Coexistence in Later Sixteenth-Century Augsburg*, 112–162. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 784 Kotala, Lukáš. "Regensburg Colloquy of 1601: Its Disputation Method and the German Second Scholastic Disputation Handbooks." In *History and Philosophy of Logic*, 43:1–50, 2022.
- 785 Meyer zu Schlochtern, Josef, and Gerhard Franke, eds. *Die Jesuitenuniversität in Paderborn: Dokumente zur Gründung und Frühgeschichte der Academia Theodoriana*. Paderborn and Leiden: Ferdinand Schöningh and Brill, 2022.
- 786 Vanysacker, Dries. "Against the Dangers of Gender Equality: The Position of the Holy See on Public Female Gymnastics in Germany and Italy during the Interwar Period." In *International Journal of the History of Sport*, 39:385–403, 2022.
- 787 Wiendlocha, Jolanta, and Hawicks, Heike, eds. *Das Wirken der Jesuiten in Heidelberg: Faksimile, Übersetzung und Kommentar der "Fata Collegii Heidelbergensis Societatis Jesu" (1622–1712)*. Heidelberg: Mattes Verlag, 2022.

Hungary

See also: 766, 864, 1469

- 788 Shore, Paul J. "Mission Mostly Accomplished: Narratives of Jesuit Successes and Failures in Hungary and Transylvania, 1640–1772." In *Publicationes Universitatis Miskolciensis, Sectio Philosophica*, 15:179–192, 2010.
- 789 Kovács, Eszter. "Ovid's Poems in the Printed Books of Sixteenth- and Seventeenth-Century Hungary." In *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Philologica*, 11–21, 2020.
- 790 Réka, Szokol and Szönyi Szilárd, eds. *Jezsuiták Magyarországon. A kezdetektől napjainkig*. Budapest: Jezsuita Kiadó, 2021.
- 791 Almási, Gábor. "The Problem of Ottoman Alliance: Gábor Bethlen the 'Turkish' Prince in Contemporary Propaganda and Politics." In *The Princes of Transylvania in the Thirty Years War*, edited by Gábor Kármán, 230–268. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 792 Etényi, Nóra G. "The Political Image of Transylvania in the Propaganda of the Holy Roman Empire during the Thirty

- Years War." In *The Princes of Transylvania in the Thirty Years War*, edited by Gábor Kármán, 269–308. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 793 Éva, Petrás. "Találkozások, inspirációk és a közös szolgálat. A Kalot református kapcsolatai." In *Studia Universitatis Babe - Bolyai Theologia Reformata Transylvanica*, 67:241–258, 2022.
- 794 Kármán, Gábor. "The Thirty Years War in Hungary as Religious War." In *The Princes of Transylvania in the Thirty Years War*, edited by Gábor Kármán, 340–365. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 795 Nicolae, Jan. "Hagiography and History in Early Medieval Transylvania: from the Byzantine Bishop Hierotheos (10th Century) to the German Historian Gottfried Schwarz (18th Century)." In *Christianization in Early Medieval Transylvania: A Church Discovered in Alba Iulia and its Interpretations*, edited by Daniela Marcu Istrate, Dan Ioan Muresan, and Gabriel Tiberiu Rustoiu, 167–183. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Ireland

See also: 928

- 796 Covington, Sarah. "Religious Cromwell." In *The Devil from over the Sea: Remembering and Forgetting Oliver Cromwell in Ireland*, 62–110. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 797 Leahy, Brendan. "'Going Deep, Going Forth, Going Together' Part I: The Catholic Church in Ireland, Vatican II and Pope Francis." In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 111:267–276, 2022.
- 798 Walter, John. "The 'Recusancy Revolt' of 1603 Revisited, Popular Politics, and Civic Catholicism in Early Modern Ireland." In *Historical Journal*, 65:249–274, 2022.

Italy

See also: 10, 20, 40, 49, 110, 169, 251, 346, 645, 779, 786, 849, 997, 1387, 1557, 1578

- 799 Turtas, Raimondo. "Gesuiti a Sassari durante la peste del 1652." In *Bollettino di studi sardi*, 7:111–134, 2014.
- 800 Montanari, Giacomo, Arkadiusz Wojtyła and Małgorzata Wyrzykowska, eds. *Jesuits and Universities: Artistic and Ideological Aspects of Baroque Colleges of the Society of Jesus; Examples from Genoa and Wrocław*. Wrocław: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, 2015.
- 801 Pasolini, Alessandra. "Il disegno decorativo nella Sardegna

- barocca stato della questione e linee di ricerca." In *Dibujo y ornamento: trazas y dibujos de artes decorativas entre Portugal, España, Italia, Malta y Grecia: estudios en honor de Fuensanta García de la Torre*, edited by Sabina de Cavi, 451–467. Rome and Córdoba: De Luca and Diputación Provincial de Córdoba, 2015.
- 802 Russo, Mariagrazia. "Jesuítas italianos em Macau." In *Macau Past and Present*, edited by Zhiliang Wu and Luís Filipe Barreto, 353–382. Lisbon and Macau: Fundação Macau and Ed. Centro Científico e Cultural de Macau, 2015.
- 803 Scuderi, Giuseppe. "Gli insediamenti gesuitici in Sicilia." In *Prospero Intorcetta S. J.: un Siculus Platiensis nella Cina del 17. secolo*, 161–167. Piazza Armerina: Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta Cultura Aperta, 2018.
- 804 Stephan, Peter. "Und das Wort is Bild geworden. Der 'Triumph des Namens Jesu' in Giambattista Gaullis Deckenfresco von Il Gesù." In *Una Voce Korrespondenz*, 48:70–147, 2018.
- 805 Pasolini, Alessandra. "Paramenti sacri e altri arredi ex gesuitici del Convitto Nazionale di Cagliari." In *Convitto Nazionale di Cagliari: giovani, da quattro secoli 1618-2018*, edited by Giovanni Murgia, 71–85. Dolianova: Grafiche del Parteolla, 2019.
- 806 Arlati, Fabio. "Margherita Trivulzio Borromeo, i gesuiti e il collegio della Purificazione di Arona." In *Archivio italiano per la storia della pietà*, 33:273–305, 2020.
- 807 Gorian, Rudj. "Note su alcune biblioteche a Gorizia tra Seicento e inizio Ottocento." In *Acta Histriae*, 28:363–378, 2020.
- 808 Vuelta García, Salomé. "El teatro del Siglo de Oro en el fondo Orsi de la Biblioteca Estense de Módena." In *Ricerche sul teatro classico spagnolo in Italia e oltralpe (secoli XVI-XVIII)*, edited by Fausta Antonucci and Salomé Vuelta García, 399–420. Florence: Firenze University Press, 2020.
- 809 Corsi, Alessandro. *La rete culturale dei professori gesuiti nella Provincia Mediolanensis durante il XVII secolo. Docenze, mobilità e scambi eruditi nell'élite intellettuale della Compagnia di Gesù tra Piemonte, Liguria e Lombardia in Età barocca (1615-1730)*. Turin: Fondazione 1563 per l'Arte e la Cultura della Compagnia di San Paolo, 2021.
- 810 Croix, David de la, and Karioun, Soraya. "Scholars and Literati at the Gregorian University in Rome (1551–1773)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae - Rete*, 3:19–26, 2021.
- 811 Salviucci Insolera, Lydia. "La quinta finestra del Corridoio di S. Ignazio. Nuove scoperte e considerazioni." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90:343–368, 2021.

- 812 Sartoni, Enrico. "San Miniato al Monte in età moderna: spiritualità, devozione, pubblica utilità e autorappresentazione borghese." In *La Basilica di San Miniato al Monte di Firenze (1018-2018): Storia e documentazione*, edited by Francesco Salvestrini, 257–301. Florence: Firenze University Press, 2021.
- 813 Benocci, Carla. "Dante in un giardino: la funzione salvifica dell'hortus e l'allegoria della discesa/risalita nel giardino del Noviziato dei Gesuiti." In *Dante e Roma*, edited by Marcello Fagiolo Dell'Arco, 111–120. Rome: Gangemi Editore spa International, 2022.
- 814 Ceccanti, Costantino. "The Notebook of Designs by Filippo Baldi at the Getty Research Institute." In *Getty Research Journal*, 15:25–42, 2022.
- 815 Colombo, Emanuele. "Indiani perseveranti. *Indipetae* ripetute nella Sicilia del Seicento." In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 154–167. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 816 Grendler, Paul F. *Humanism, Universities, and Jesuit Education in Late Renaissance Italy*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 817 Guasti, Niccolò. *Collegi e masserie: i gesuiti nel Regno di Napoli (secoli XVI-XVII). Alcuni casi di studio tra Capitanata e terra di Bari*. Milano: Jouvence, 2022.
- 818 Mongini, Guido. "La vocazione razionale. Discernimento e quiete della spirito nelle *Indipetae* della provincia Veneta del Settecento." In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 187–198. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 819 Peeters, Thérèse. *Trust in the Catholic Reformation: Genoa 1594-1664*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 820 Pelliccia, Carlo. "La missione Tenshō a Bologna (18-22 giugno 1585). Tra lettere gesuitiche e relazioni locali." In *Incontri letterari, storici e sportivi nella cultura giapponese*, edited by Ikuko Sagiyama, Matilde Mastrangelo, and Giorgio Fabio Colombo, 91–118. Roma: Aracne, 2022.
- 821 Wang, Suna. "The Influence of Ancient Chinese Cultural Classics in Italy." In *A Study on the Influence of Ancient Chinese Cultural Classics Abroad in the Twentieth Century*, edited by Xiping Zhang, 89–119. Cham: Springer, 2022.

Latvia

- 822 Dirveiks, Ilmārs. "Ilūkstes jezuītu klosteris. Būvveģsture un arhitektūra / Ilūkste Jesuit Monastery. Construction History and Architecture." In *Mākslas veģsture un teorija*, 26:6–20, 2022.

Lithuania

See also: 22, 24, 42, 46, 833, 992, 1330

- 823 Vaðkelienė, Asta. "Literary Theory in the Eighteenth-Century Grand Duchy of Lithuania: From the Classical Tradition to Classicism." In *Interlitteraria*, 23:295–311, 2018.

Low Countries

See also: 136, 343

- 824 Put, Eddy. "L'invasion des collèges ? Les écoles latines dans les Pays-Bas méridionaux et leur visibilité archivale (1585-ca 1700)." In *Dix-septième siècle*, 483–494, 2008.
- 825 Delfosse, Annick. "Jesuit Solemnities in the Southern Netherlands: Immersion and Experience." In *Gemca: Papers in Progress*, 2: 45–52, 2013.
- 826 Agten, Els. "Anti-Jansenist Polemicists in the Southern Low Countries and Their Ideas on Vernacular Bible Reading." In *The Catholic Church and the Dutch Bible: From the Council of Trent to the Jansenist Controversy (1564–1733)*, 172–257. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 827 Lankhorst, Otto. "Heritage Management in Monastery and Seminary Libraries in the Netherlands." In *Theological Libraries and Library Associations in Europe: A Festschrift on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of Beth*, edited by Leo Kenis, Penelope R. Hall, and Marek Rostkowski, 203–227. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 828 Op de Beeck, Bart. "Jesuit libraries in the Southern Netherlands and their dispersal after 1773." In *How the Secularization of Religious Houses Transformed the Libraries of Europe*, edited by Cristina Dondi, Dorit Raines, and Richard Sharpe. Turnhout: Brepols, 2022.

Norway

- 829 Vicente y Guerrero, Guillermo. "Sobre la libertad religiosa en

Noruega. Patriotismo, luteranismo y exclusión. Su discurso constitucional." In *Revista de Estudios Políticos*, 69–108, 2022.

Poland

See also: 1, 4, 8, 15, 17, 26, 42, 252, 800, 919

- 830 Danieluk, Robert. "Geneza podlaskiej misji jezuitów (1876-1877)." In *Przegląd Powszechny*, 6:316–330, 2001.
- 831 Danieluk, Robert. "Tajna misja jezuitów na Podlasiu (1878-1904) - II." In *Przegląd Powszechny*, 9:222–233, 2001.
- 832 Kozieł, Andrzej. "Jan Kryštof Handke (1694–1774), Hlohov a Gorzupia Dolna." In *Opuscula historiae artium*, 60:126–133, 2011.
- 833 Mariani, Andrea. *I gesuiti e la nobiltà polacco-lituana nel tardo periodo sassone (1724-1763). Cultura e istruzione fra tradizione e innovazione*. Poznań: Instytut Historii UAM, 2014.
- 834 Hirschfeld, Michael. "Die Jesuiten: ein zentraler Erinnerungsort in der Grafschaft Glatz." In *Archiv für schlesische Kirchengeschichte*, 75:305–319, 2018.
- 835 Burdzy, Dominika. "Kapela przy kolegium jezuickim i jej udział w życiu religijnym Sandomierza w XVII–XVIII wieku." In *Res Historica*, 289–314, 2020.
- 836 Nowicki, Michał. "Cele kształcenia w poznańskich szkołach średnich okresu staropolskiego do 1773 r." In *Saeculum Christianum. Pismo Historyczne*, 27:103–114, 2020.
- 837 Cieślak, Stanisław. "Polscy jezuici zaangażowani w pomoc Żydom w latach II wojny światowej." In *Kościół, Żydzi, jezuici. Wokół pomocy Żydom w czasie II wojny światowej*, edited by Michał Wenklar, 125–197. Kraków: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Akademii Ignatianum w Krakowie and Instytut Pamięci Narodowej - Oddział w Krakowie, 2021.
- 838 Danieluk, Robert. "Tajna misja jezuitów wśród unitów podlaskich w latach 1878-1904." In *Pomiędzy św. Piotrem i Sankt Petersburgiem. Kościół katolicki na Podlasiu i Lubelszczyźnie na przełomie XIX i XX wieku*, edited by Jarosław R. Marczewski, 65–93. Lublin: Wydawnictwo Academicon, 2022.
- 839 Karpińska, Karolina. "Gnomonics in Secondary School Education in the Territories of Poland in the 17th–20th Centuries." In *Advances In The History Of Mathematics Education*, edited by Alexander Karp, 131–170. Cham: Springer, 2022.

- 840 Krawczyk, Damian. "Proces formowania Prowincji Wielkopolsko-Mazowieckiej Towarzystwa Jezusowego 1917-1926." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 33:93–109, 2022.
- 841 Pawlak, Wiesław. *Respublica litteraria pisarzy nowolacińskich XVI-XVII wieku. Studia i szkice*. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2022.
- 842 Sprutta, Justyna. "Nowożytny wystrój plastyczny pojezuickiego kościoła pw. św. św. Stanisława i Wojciecha w Kaliszu." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 33:65–84, 2022.
- 843 Szumiło, Mirosław. "The Secret Support of the Polish Church for male religious orders in Czechoslovakia (1956–1965). An overview." In *Slovanský přehled*, 2022:93–116, 2022.

Portugal

See also: 47, 113, 280, 302, 313, 334, 881, 903, 1078, 1158, 1253

- 844 Costa, Domingos Monteiro da. *Aldeia de S. José de Alcalar: uma bem-aventurança viva*. Braga: Secretariado Nacional do Apostolado da Oração, 2000.
- 845 Melo, António Maria Martins. "O elemento feminino no teatro jesuítico em Portugal no século XVI." In *Teatro neolatino em Portugal no contexto da Europa: 450 anos de Diogo de Teive*, edited by Sebastião Tavares de Pinho, 261–285. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 2006.
- 846 Ramalho, Américo da Costa. "Ainda, os quatro dáimios japoneses em Coimbra (1585): os espectáculos." In *Teatro neolatino em Portugal no contexto da Europa: 450 anos de Diogo de Teive*, edited by Sebastião Tavares de Pinho, 9–20. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 2006.
- 847 Pinho, Inês Gato de. *De colégio de S. Francisco Xavier a palácio Fryxell. História e Análise Arquitectónica*. Setúbal: Instituto Politécnico de Setúbal, 2013.
- 848 García Arenas, María del Mar. "La represión pombalina sobre el entorno civil de la Compañía de Jesús: el caso de los colaboradores de los jesuitas del Hospicio de São Francisco de Borja de Lisboa (1760-1761)." In *Lusitania sacra*, 121–145, 2015.
- 849 Russo, Mariagrazia. "'Il metodo da lui adottato è fatto nuovo nel mondo': i Gesuiti espulsi dal Portogallo (1759) nel sistema educativo del viterbese." In *Viaggi e viaggiatori nella Tuscia viterbese. Itinerari di idee, uomini e paesaggi tra età moderna e contemporanea*, edited by Alessandro Boccolini, 169–188. Viterbo: Ed. Sette Città, 2015.

- 850 Russo, Mariagrazia. "Un'inedita relazione di viaggio dei Gesuiti espulsi dal Portogallo (1759): generi a confronto." In *Incontri e disincontri luso-italiani (secoli XVI-XXI)*, edited by Maria Antonietta Rossi, 81–99. Viterbo: Ed. Sette Città, 2016.
- 851 Araújo, Filipa Medeiros. "Vtile et dulce: as relações texto/imagem como ferramenta pedagógica no Colégio Jesuíta de Coimbra." In *Imago. Revista de emblemática y cultura visual*, 14:51–67, 2022.
- 852 Bandopadhyay, Saptarishi. "Portugal 1755: Empire of Accident." In *All Is Well: Catastrophe and the Making of the Normal State*, 79–106. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 853 Barrio, Federico Palomo del. "El catálogo como taller: elaboración y usos de un catálogo del siglo XVIII de la biblioteca jesuita de la Casa Profesa de São Roque (Lisboa)." In *Espacio, tiempo y forma: Serie IV; Historia moderna*, 97–128, 2022.
- 854 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira, Paulo Campos Pinto, and Sílvia Maria Cabrita Nogueira Amaral da Silva Ferreira. "Enlightening St. Ignatius through the flame of arts: A singular artistic and iconographic programme in the Church of the Holy Spirit in Évora." In *Eloquent Images: Evangelisation, Conversion and Propaganda in the Global World of the Early Modern Period*, edited by Giuseppe Capriotti, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Sabina Pavone, 181–196. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2022.
- 855 Nikitenko, Yulia. "The Coimbra Jesuit Course in 18th-19th century Russia: traces of cross-cultural connections." In *Revista filosófica de Coimbra*. Vol. 31, 2022.
- 856 Pinho, Inês Gato de, and Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "O colégio jesuíta de São Tiago de Elvas: construção, materiais e intervenientes." In *Conservar Património*, 2022.
- 857 Pinho, Inês Gato de, and Trigueiros, António Júlio Limpo. "Fausto Sanches Martins (1939-2022) e a arquitectura dos colégios jesuítas." In *Brotéria*, 195:511–518, 2022.
- 858 Pinho, Joana Balsa de. "A misericórdia de Lisboa e os edifícios jesuítas do século XVIII: história e património." In *Antíteses*, 14:491–515, 2022.
- 859 Pinto, António Costa. "The Portuguese 'New State' and the Diffusion of Authoritarian Models in Interwar Latin America." In *Journal of Contemporary History*, 57:534–552, 2022.
- 860 Ramos, Anabela, and António Jorge Ribeiro. *Jesuítas da Moura - Dois Séculos de uma Doce História*. Santo Tirso: Idioteque, 2022.

- 861 Romeiras, Francisco Malta. *A Biblioteca Erudita de Campolide: A história de uma biblioteca jesuíta dispersa pela República*. Cascais: Lucerna, 2022.
- 862 Veiga, Francisca Branco. "1829 - Ordem de regresso da Companhia de Jesus a Portugal: para a propagação da Fé, para o serviço do Rei, e utilidade de seus Estados e Vassallos." In *Mátria XXI*, 11:239–269, 2022.
- 863 Veiga, Francisca Branco. "Segundo o modo nostro: o edifício do noviciado da Cotovia da Companhia de Jesus, 1619 -1759." In *Mátria Digital*, 10:261–294, 2022.

Romania

See also: 1380

- 864 Kruppa, Tamás. "Franciscans or Jesuits: Attempts to Resurrect Catholicism in Transylvania (1589-1592)." In *Incorrupta monumenta ecclesiam defendunt. Studi offeriti a mons. Sergio Pagano, prefetto dell'Archivio Segreto Vaticano; 1: La chiesa nella storia*, edited by Andreas Gottsmann, Pierantonio Piatti, and Andreas E. Rehberg, 889–902. Vatican City: Archivio Segreto Vaticano, 2018.

Russia

See: 48, 457, 855

Slovakia

See also: 843

- 865 Ka ic, Ladislav. "Schuldramen und Oratorien bei den Preßburger Jesuiten im 18. Jahrhundert." In *Musicologica Brunensia*, 49:275–290, 2014.
- 866 Kopas, Lukáš. "Jezuitská teória drámy a jej odraz v barokovom školskom divadle Spolo nosti Ježišovej na území dnešného Slovenska." In *Slovenské divadlo*, 68:61–75, 2020.
- 867 Csontos, Ladislav. "Slovak Jesuits, Sufferers for the Faith, Martyrs of the Communist Regime." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 33:107–125, 2022.
- 868 Dörnhöferová, Michaela, Zuzana Šimková, and Silvia Bodoriková. "Fajka s figurálnou výzdobou z Liptovského Mikuláša. Komparácia morfológických znakov podobizní na fajke s portrétmi na obraze „Die Heilige Allianz“ (1815)." In *Študijné zvesti*, 69:165–176, 2022.

- 869 Hudaček, Milan, ed. *100 Rokov Spolo nosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Slovenia

- 870 Deželak Trojar, Monika. "Zametki in razcvet duhovne dramatike v zgodnjem novem veku na Slovenskem." In *Jezik in Slovstvo*, 67:151–181, 2022.

Spain

See also: 112, 116, 120, 123, 127, 147, 168, 248, 250, 266, 277, 284, 288, 289, 296, 299, 308, 334, 336, 339, 400, 403, 465, 1031, 1270, 1316

- 871 Aramburu Expósito, María José. "El antiguo colegio de la Compañía de Jesús en Bergara. Historia de su construcción." In *Ondare: cuadernos de artes plásticas y monumentales*, 257–267, 2000.
- 872 Burrieza Sánchez, Javier. "Valladolid, capital jesuítica de Castilla." In *Poder, pensamiento y cultura en el Antiguo Régimen. Actas de la 1ª Semana de Estudios Históricos "Noble Villa de Portugalete"*, 133–148? Donostia-San Sebastián: [Eusko Ikaskuntza], 2002.
- 873 Picón García, Vicente. "El teatro neo-latino humanístico y escolar en España en el siglo XVI." In *Teatro neolatino em Portugal no contexto da Europa: 450 anos de Diogo de Teive*, edited by Sebastião Tavares de Pinho, 39–90. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 2006.
- 874 García Martínez, Enara. *Los Jesuitas en la Guerra Civil (1936-1939)*. Bilbao: Universidad de Deusto. Servicio de Publicaciones, 2007.
- 875 Lorenzo Lima, Juan Alejandro. "Arte y espiritualidad jesuítica en Canarias. un ejemplo a través del colegio de San Luis Gonzaga, La Orotava." In *Coloquio de Histórica Canario-Americana*, 18:439–469, 2008.
- 876 Domínguez Búrdalo, José, and Sánchez Jiménez, Antonio, and o. "El dogma de la Inmaculada Concepción como arma de confrontación territorial en la Sevilla del siglo XVII." In *Rilce*, 26:303–324, 2010.
- 877 Sánchez Barea, Fermín. "Historia económica del colegio de jesuitas de Tudela (1600-1767)." In *Príncipe de Viana*, 72: 225–250, 2011.

- 878 Vergara Ciordia, Javier. "Humanidades y profesorado en los jesuitas de Pamplona (siglos XVI-XVIII)." In *Príncipe de Viana*, 72:449–463, 2011.
- 879 Revuelta González, Manuel. "Los jesuitas y las mujeres católicas en España entre mediados del siglo XIX y principios del siglo XX." In *Iguales y diferentes: interrelación entre mujeres y varones cristianos a lo largo de la historia*, edited by Fernando Rivas Rebaque, 343–380. Madrid: San Pablo, 2012.
- 880 Tarifa Castilla, María Josefa. "La colección de obras de arte de Juan Piñeiro, fundador del colegio de la Compañía de Jesús de Pamplona (1580)." In *Príncipe de Viana*, LXXVI (Year):891–906, 2015.
- 881 Burrieza Sánchez, Javier. *Curia, un colegio en el exilio: la experiencia innovadora de los jesuitas españoles en Portugal tras su disolución por la Segunda República (1932-1936)*. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2016.
- 882 n/a. *Memoria y reconciliación. Los derechos humanos en la historia de la Universidad de Deusto: vulneraciones y compromisos*. Bilbao: Universidad de Deusto, 2017.
- 883 Ortega Mentxaka, Eneko. "El efímero colegio jesuítico de San Fernando de Vitoria-Gasteiz: de la construcción al programa decorativo." In *Sancho el Sabio. Revista de Cultura e Investigación Vasca*, 151–173, 2017.
- 884 Lemke Duque, Carl Antonius. "El Instituto *Fe y Secularidad* y el diálogo de los jesuitas españoles sobre marxismo y secularización (1967-1987): «Europa como espacio de paz»." In *Memoria y Civilización*, 22:703–726, 2019.
- 885 Burguera i Martín, Carles, Joan Vallès Xirau, and Ibáñez Cortina, Neus. "L'herbari de l'Institut Biològic de Sarrià: descripció general i plecs més interessants, amb noves aportacions corològiques." In *Butlletí de la Institució Catalana d'Història Natural*, 225–233, 2020.
- 886 Corral Estrada, Martin, Javier Rodríguez Callejo and Castaño Torrijos, Alejandro,. "Nuevas aportaciones sobre la primera casa profesa de Madrid de la Compañía de Jesús." In *Anales del Instituto de Estudios Madrileños*, 2020 (Year):275–302, 2020.
- 887 Fernández Rojas, Matilde. *Patrimonio artístico de la Compañía de Jesús en Sevilla (1554-1767)*. Sevilla: Editorial Universidad de Sevilla, 2020.
- 888 León Perera, Cristo José de. "La oligarquía jesuítica y su lucha con el poder universitario salmantino (1548-1570): pertenencia

- y pugnas gremiales." In *Hacer historia moderna: Líneas actuales y futuras de investigación*, edited by Juan José Iglesias Rodríguez and Isabel María Melero Muñoz, 743–754. Seville: Editorial Universidad de Sevilla, 2020.
- 889 Marín Royo, Luis María. *Adiós a la Compañía de Jesús en Tudela*. Tudela: self-publishing, 2020.
- 890 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. "La reclusión perpetua de los misioneros Jesuitas expulsos mexicanos en conventos Extremeños (1775-1786)." In *Montalbán*, 201–318, 2021.
- 891 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. "Misioneros jesuitas expulsos mexicanos retenidos por Carlos III en conventos de Plasencia (1775- 1786): el 'mexicano ilustre', padre Juan Lorenzo Salgado de Rojas." In *Boletín de la Real Academia de Extremadura de las Letras y las Artes*, 29:77–155, 2021.
- 892 Borja Medina, Francisco de. "La Labor Evangelizadora de la Compañía de Jesús con la Población Negra de Sevilla y su reflejo en América." In *Montalbán*, 57:10–78, 2021.
- 893 Croix, David de la, and Karioun, Soraya. "Scholars and Literati at the Imperial College of Madrid (1560–1767)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae - Rete*, 4:19–25, 2021.
- 894 Croix, David de la, and Karioun, Soraya. "Scholars and Literati at the University of Valladolid (1280–1800)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae - Rete*, 1:11–18, 2021.
- 895 Díaz Majada, Gorka. "La catalogación de la biblioteca episcopal de Plasencia. Una biblioteca de la Ilustración con incunables. Primera parte." In *Alcántara*, 51–72, 2021.
- 896 Rubio Muñoz, Francisco Javier, and Cristo José de León Perera. "Más allá de las aulas: la configuración del espacio extrauniversitario de Salamanca durante la Edad Moderna." In *Tiempos modernos*, 11:335–343, 2021.
- 897 Vitale, Mara. "Scholars and Literati at the University of Salamanca (1218–1800)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae - Rete*, 7:1–9, 2021.
- 898 Aranda Doncel, Juan. "El destino del colegio e iglesia de los jesuitas en Córdoba (1767-1787)." In *Boletín de la Real Academia de Ciencias, Bellas Letras y Nobles Artes de Córdoba*, 101:265–314, 2022.
- 899 Aranda Doncel, Juan. *Una institución educativa andaluza en el Antiguo Régimen. El colegio de la Asunción de Córdoba (1569-1847)*. Córdoba: Real Academia de Ciencias, Bellas Letras y Nobles Artes de Córdoba, 2022.

- 900 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. "El obispado de Astorga (España) y los jesuitas expulsos de Hispanoamérica." In *IHS. Antiguos jesuitas en Iberoamérica*. Vol. 10, 2022.
- 901 Bidwell-Steiner, Marlen, and Michael Scham, eds. *Casuistry and Early Modern Spanish Literature*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 902 Castro Valdés, José García de. "Misión, santidad y pedagogía. La Compañía de Jesús en la España de Lope de Vega." In *Lope de Vega 1622. Cuatro españoles y un santo*, edited by Jesús Folgado García, 121–144. Madrid: Comunidad de Madrid, 2022.
- 903 Catto, Michela, and Drumond Braga, Isabel. "Introduzione: La lotta per l'egemonia mondiale. Tra politica e religione: gesuiti, castigliani e portoghesi." In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:162–166, 2022.
- 904 Forteza, Deborah R. "Who Gets to Be a Saint?: Writing the English Reformation in Luisa de Carvajal's Letters." In *The English Reformation in the Spanish Imagination: Rewriting Nero, Jezebel, and the Dragon*, 54–89. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2022.
- 905 Giménez López, Enrique. "El ingreso del jurista Pérez Valiente en el Consejo de Castilla tras la expulsión de los jesuitas." In *Magallánica. Revista de historia moderna*, 8:177–195, 2022.
- 906 Jackson, Robert H. *The Bourbon Reforms and the Remaking of Spanish Frontier Missions*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 907 Margenat Peralta, Josep María. "La «invenció» de la Cova." In *Miscel·lània d'Estudis Bagencs*, 283–302, 2022.
- 908 Margenat Peralta, Josep María. "Manresa: nacer y renacer a Dios." In *Proyección. Teología y mundo actual*, 284:9–18, 2022.
- 909 Martín Pradas, Antonio. "Aproximación a la fundación y expulsión de los jesuitas de la casa-residencia de San Francisco Javier en Loja (Granada). El inventario de pinturas de 1767." In *Cuadernos de arte de la Universidad de Granada*, 83–98, 2022.
- 910 Ollero Lobato, Francisco. "El ornato efímero de la Casa Profesa de los jesuitas para la proclamación sevillana de Fernando VI: retratos de la monarquía, historia de la nación." In *Laboratorio de Arte: Revista del Departamento de Historia del Arte*, 175–196, 2022.
- 911 Ortega Mentxaka, Eneko. "Magdalena de Ulloa y el doble programa iconográfico del noviciado jesuítico de Villagarcía de Campos." In *Mujeres, promoción artística e imagen del poder en los siglos XV al XIX*, edited by Aintzane Erkizia Martikorena, 141–199. Bil: Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2022.
- 912 Porres Marijuán, María Rosario. "Discordias entre el

- Regimiento y el Cabildo eclesiástico ante la llegada de los jesuitas a Bilbao, 1590-1614." In *Investigaciones históricas*, 183–208, 2022.
- 913 Rivo Vázquez, María. "La Santa Cena del colegio jesuítico de Monterrei (Ourense). Atribución, fuentes y difusión de un grabado de Johann Sadeler I y Peter de Witte." In *Cuadernos de estudios gallegos*, 69:403–432, 2022.
- 914 Salor, Eustaquio Sánchez. "Should Latin Be Spoken? The Controversy between Sanctius Brocensis, Henry Jason and the Irish Jesuits of Salamanca." In *Language Dynamics in the Early Modern Period*, edited by Karen Bennett and Angelo Cattaneo. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2022.
- 915 Schader, Thomas. *Warteraum Andalusien. Zentraleuropäische Jesuitenmissionare auf der Schwelle nach Übersee (1660-1760)*. Münster: Aschendorff, 2022.
- 916 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "San Juan de Ávila y la llegada de los jesuitas a Córdoba, Andalucía." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 85:9–54, 2022.
- 917 Usero Cerdán, Fernando. *Sevilla y los jesuitas*. Sevilla: Asociación Cultural Tántalo, 2022.
- 918 Vegas, Milagros León. "Pecados de par en par, ya se acabaron contigo: El principio del fin de las mancebías castellanas en el siglo XVII. Una aproximación desde la actuación jesuítica en Antequera (1610-1623)." In *Arenal: revista de historia de las mujeres*, 29:161–184, 2022.

Sweden

- 919 Sjökvist, Peter. "The Reception of Books from Braniewo in the 17th-century Uppsala University Library." In *Biblioteka (Poland)*, 24:101–116, 2020.

United Kingdom

See also: 413, 904, 952, 348

- 920 Cross, Richard. "Union Theories in Catholic Theology (1): Jesuits and Scotists." In *Christology and Metaphysics in the Seventeenth Century*, 79–114. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 921 Cummings, Brian. "Books Under the Razor." In *Bibliophobia: The End and the Beginning of the Book*, 236–248. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.

- 922 Cuttica, Cesare. "Democracy's External Allies: Puritan Jesuits, Jesuitical Orators, and Novelty-seeking Calvinists." In *Anti-democracy in England 1570-1642*, 79–106. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 923 Holmes, Stephen Mark. "Jesuits and Catholic reform in Scotland before 1560." In *Innes Review*, 73:166–177, 2022.
- 924 Mac Cuarta, Brian. "Reconciliation in Northern Ireland: one Jesuit's personal experience." In *Northern Ireland: Challenges of peace and reconciliation since the Good Friday Agreement*, edited by Olivier Coquelin, Brigitte Bastiat, and Frank Healy, 81–95. Oxford, U.K.: Peter Lang, 2022.
- 925 Mullan, David G. "Scottish Catholic Responses to Reformation Teachings after 1558." In *A Companion to the Reformation in Scotland, c.1525–1638: Frameworks of Change and Development*, edited by Ian Hazlett, 177–203. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 926 Questier, Michael C. *Catholics and Treason: Martyrology, Memory, and Politics in the Post-Reformation*. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 927 Reiter, Barret. "A 'Fiction of the Mind': Imagination and Idolatry in Early Modern England." In *Past and Present*, 257:201–230, 2022.
- 928 Scully, Robert E., ed. *A Companion to Catholicism and Recusancy in Britain and Ireland: From Reformation to Emancipation*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 929 Spurlock, R. Scott. "Post-Reformation Scottish Catholic Survival." In *A Companion to the Reformation in Scotland, c.1525–1638: Frameworks of Change and Development*, edited by Ian Hazlett, 578–604. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Ukraine

See also: 1541, 1638

- 930 Dzierżanowska, Barbara. "„Duma kozacka o wojnie z Kozakami' – zapomniany zabytek poezji rusko-polskiej." In *Pamiętnik literacki*, 113:195–223, 2022.

E. Oceania

- 931 Rodríguez-Rodríguez, Ana M. "St. Francis Xavier—'Patrón desta jornada': Jesuit Writings and the Spanish Re-

Appropriation of the Pacific." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:229–244, 2022.

Australia

- 932 Borghesi, Francesco, Yixu Lü, Daniel Canaris, and Thierry Meynard. "Transforming the East: A New Research Project in Australia." In *Cromohs. Cyber Review of Modern Historiography*, 24:148–160, 2021.

Marianas Islands

- 933 Rosa, Alexandre Coello de la. "El Fénix en las Marianas (1747)." In *Revista de Indias*, 70:779–808, 2010.
- 934 Peña Filiu, Verónica. "Foodways, Missionaries, and Culinary Accommodation in the Mariana Islands (1668–74)." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:263–280, 2022.
- 935 Rosa, Alexandre Coello de la. "El peso de la salvación: misioneros y procuradores jesuitas de las Islas Marianas y la Nueva España (1660-1672)." In *Historia mexicana*, 71:1103–1148, 2022.

III. Persons

Abreu, Lopo de (1547–1606)

See: 953

Acosta, Jose de (1540-1600)

- 936 Del Pino-Díaz, Fermín. "La *Historia Natural y Moral de las Indias* como género: orden y génesis literaria de la obra de Acosta." In *Histórica*, 24:295–326, 2000.
- 937 Valenzuela Matus, Carolina. "Hispania e Indias: dos visiones comparadas de la actividad minera. Plinio y el jesuita José de Acosta." In *Economías, comercio y relaciones internacionales en el Mundo Antiguo*, edited by Oihane Gonzalez Herrero, Claudia V. Alonso Moreno, and Carmen del Cerro Linares, 443–460. Madrid: UAM, 2014.
- 938 Gareis, Iris. "José de Acosta y la antropología renacentista. Reflexión sobre la antropología y etnografía de los humanistas." In *Allpanchis*, 46:251–280, 2019.

- 939 Cruz, Nicolás. "Describir lo nuevo con moldes antiguos: José de Acosta y su recurso a Plinio el Viejo." In *Circulaci n de creencias: Itinerari e pratiche religiose in Europa e nel Nuovo Mondo*, edited by María Eugenia Góngora, Maria Lupi, and Rafael Gaune, 73–91. Rome: Viella, 2020.
- 940 Gómez Díez, Francisco Javier. "Conocimiento, historia y ciencia en Gregorio García, O. P. y José de Acosta, S. J." In *Relecciones. Revista Interdisciplinar de Filosofía y Humanidades*, 67–81, 2020.
- 941 Greilich, Susanne. "Order and organization of knowledge on the New World in José de Acosta's *Historia natural y moral de las Indias* (1590)." In *Between Encyclopedia and Chorography. Defining the Agency of "Cultural Encyclopedias" from a Transcultural Perspective*, edited by Anna Boroffka, 323–337. Boston and Berlin: De Gruyter, 2022.
- 942 Verhaart, Floris. "Across the Confessional Divide: Johannes Hoornbeeck, José de Acosta, and the Role of Force and Free Will in the Development of a Reformed Missiology." In *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 83:629–642, 2022.

Acquaviva, Claudio (1543-1615)

- 943 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "La vocation missionnaire et le généralat de Claudio Acquaviva (1581-1615)." In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Guido Mongini, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Girolamo Imbruglia, 121–127. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 944 Giuliani, Marzia. "Le lettere di Claudio Acquaviva a tutta la Compagnia di Gesù. Primi sondaggi per una edizione." In *Rivista di Storia della Chiesa in Italia*, 76:61–73, 2022.

Acquaviva, Rodolfo (1550-1583)

- 945 Ricci, Roberto. "Revealing images of Blessed Rodolfo Acquaviva." In *Eloquent Images: Evangelisation, Conversion and Propaganda in the Global World of the Early Modern Period*, edited by Giuseppe Capriotti, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Sabina Pavone, 63–80. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2022.

Adami, Giovanni Matteo (1574-1633)

- 946 Massara, Francesca Paola. "Dall'inclita civitas all'Oriente: P. Matteo Adami S.J. e la Compagnia di Gesù a Mazara del Vallo. Arte, fede, storia." In *Prospero Intorcetta S. J.: un Siculus Platiensis nella Cina del 17. secolo*, 193–199. Piazza Armerina: Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta Cultura Aperta, 2018.

Aguilar, Joseph de (1652–1708)

- 947 Flórez, Gloria Cristina. “El jesuita peruano Joseph de Aguilar y sus sermones de misión en el siglo XVII.” In *España y la evangelización de América y Filipinas, siglos XV-XVII*, edited by F. Javier Campos y Fernández de Sevilla, 371–390. Madrid: Instituto Escorialense de Investigaciones Históricas y Artísticas, 2021.

Aguilón, François de (1567–1617)

- 948 Bertram, Gitta. “Elevating Optics: The Title Page by Peter Paul Rubens of Franciscus Aguilonius’s *Opticorum Libri Sex* (1613) in its Historical Context.” In *Explorations in Renaissance Culture*, 42:212–242, 2016.

Aleni, Giulio (1582–1649)

- 949 Magnani, Arianna. “The transcultural power of image: Giulio Aleni’s Life of Christ, and its diffusion between Europe and China.” In *Eloquent Images: Evangelisation, Conversion and Propaganda in the Global World of the Early Modern Period*, edited by Giuseppe Capriotti, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Sabina Pavone, 49–62. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2022.

Alonso Bedate, Carlos (1935–2020)

- 950 Torre Díaz, Francisco Javier de la. “Carlos Alonso Bedate. «In memoriam».” In *Revista Iberoamericana de Bioética*, 13:1–10, 2020.

Álvares, Manuel (1526-1583)

- 951 Pinto, António Guimarães, ed. *Padre Manuel Álvares S.J. - Obra Literária Completa*. 1st ed. Vol. 1. Funchal and Lisbon: APCA and Esfera do Caos, 2014.
- 952 Kemmler, Rolf. “A Jesuit Grammar in the Anglican London of King James II: The First English Edition of Manuel Álvares’ Latin Grammar (1686–1687).” In *Language & History*, 2022.

Ailvares, Vicente (1581–1634)

- 953 Ehalt, Rômulo da Silva. “«Instrue e informa bem os confesores»: Um estudo introdutório acerca da *Suma de Moral* e da *Summa Lusitana* dos jesuítas Lopo de Abreu (1547–1606) e Vicente Ailvares (1581–1634).” In *Anais de história do Além-Mar*, 21:279–305, 2020.

Álvarez, Rodrigo (1523–1587)

- 954 González Polvillo, Antonio. “La Summa de los solícitos engaños que el demonio hace en estos miserables tiempos (Sevilla, ca. 1576) del jesuita Rodrigo Álvarez, cabeza de la Congregación de la Granada.” In *Ciudades y puertos de Andalucía en un Atlántico global, siglos XVI-XVIII*, edited by Isabel María Melero Muñoz, Juan José Iglesias Rodríguez, and José Jaime García Bernal, 467–488. Seville: Editorial Universidad de Sevilla, 2022.

Amiot, Joseph Marie (1718–1793)

- 955 Statman, Alexander. “A Forgotten Friendship: How a French Missionary and a Manchu Prince Studied Electricity and Ballooning in Late Eighteenth Century Beijing.” In *East Asian Science, Technology, and Medicine*, 89–118, 2017.
- 956 Jiang, Qingfan. “In Search of the 'Oriental Origin': Rameau, Rousseau and Chinese Music in Eighteenth-Century France.” In *Eighteenth-Century Music*, 19:125–149, 2022.
- 957 Chen, Xinyu. “Thoughtout History, Taking Book of Changes As The Path: Jean-Joseph-Marie Amiot’s studies on Book of Changes.” In *International Journal of Sino-Western Studies*, 22:69–81, 2022.
- 958 Fang, Xuan, and Dorothee Schaab-Hanke. “Circulation that Had Its Price: Roussier and His Role as an Early Recipient and Disseminator of Amiot’s Knowledge about Chinese Music.” In *Journal of Asian History*, 56:159–186, 2022.

Anchieta, José de (1534-1597)

See also: 953

- 959 Santana Rodríguez, Lorenzo. “La madrina del padre José de Anchieta, apóstol del Brasil un problema paleográfico.” In *Cliocanarias*, 1–18, 2021.
- 960 Mostaço, Edélcio. “Agruras da inconstância.” In *Revista Brasileira de Estudos da Presença*. Vol. 9, 2019.

Andrasz, Józef (1891–1963)

- 961 Bogdańska, Stanisława. *Józef Andrasz SJ. Kierownik duchowy świętej siostry Faustyny Kowalskiej*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2022.

Andreoni, Giovanni Antonio (1649-1716)

- 962 Giuli, Matteo. *L’opulenza del Brasile coloniale. Storia di un trattato di economia e del gesuita Antonil*. Roma: Carocci Editore, 2021.

Ansaldó, Michael (1725-1805)

- 963 Rasa, Sebamalai. *Sariviloru Sagaaptham: Iyesu Sabaikkuth Thadaiyum, Ethirkonda Thanthai Ansaldovum*. Chennai: CEN, 2022.

Antunes, Manuel (1918-1985)

- 964 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "O que é ser escritor jesuíta no mundo contemporâneo? Manuel Antunes do scriptor ao auctor." In *Brotéria*, 192:386-398, 2021.
- 965 Franco, José Eduardo, and Paula Cristina Ferreira da Costa Carreira. "Perceções jesuítas do governo de Pombal e do Século das Luzes: A avaliação do Padre Manuel Antunes." In *Repensar Portugal, a Europa e a Globalização: Saber Padre Manuel Antunes, SJ - 100 Anos*, edited by José Eduardo Franco, 741-752. Coimbra: Theya Editores and Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 2022.

Arnal, José (1729-1790)

- 966 González Delgado, Ramiro. "«El Philoctetes» (1764) del jesuíta José Arnal: una recreación sofoclea." In *Rilce*, 38:644-665, 2022.

Arriaga, Rodrigo de (1592-1667)

See: 1560

Arriola, Juan José de (1698-1768)

- 967 Castillo Hernández, Estela, ed. *Vida y virtudes de la esclarecida virgen y solitaria anacoreta santa Rosalía, patrona de Palermo. Poema lírico de Juan José de Arriola. Prólogo, estudio introductorio, edición crítica y notas*. Veracruz: Biblioteca Digital de Humanidades and Universidad Veracruzana, 2020.

Arrupe Gondra, Pedro (1907-1991)

See also: 1400

- 968 Orella Unzué, José Luis de. "El Humanismo postmoderno y el Humanismo cristiano del Padre Arrupe." In *Anuario del Instituto Ignacio de Loyola*, 143-191, 2004.
- 969 Arrupe, Pedro. "The Path to Christ. Volume I Reflections on the Spiritual Exercises (Hiroshima, 1949) キリストの道第一巻." In *Ignaziana*, 4-168, 2021.
- 970 Émonet, Pierre. *Pedro Arrupe: un réformateur dans la tourmente*. Bruxelles: Lessius Éditions Jésuites, 2022.

- 971 Grogan, Brian. *Pedro Arrupe: a Heart Larger than the World*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2022.
- 972 Żmudziński, Wojciech. *Pedro Arrupe SJ. Portret człowieka wolnego*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2022.

Austria, Juana de (1535-1573)

- 973 Fernández Benayas, Antonio. *El César y su hija: Juana de Austria, princesa jesuita*. Alcorcón, Madrid: Independently published (16 Marzo 2021), 2021.

Avendaño, Diego de (1594-1698)

- 974 Avendaño, Diego de. *Diego de Avendaño (1594-1698). Filosofía, moralidad, derecho y política en el Perú colonial*. Edited by Ángel Muñoz García. 1st ed. Lima: Fondo Editorial de la Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos, 2003.

Azor, Juan (1535–1603)

- 975 Martín López, David. “Entre la tradición y la modernidad: los manuales de teología moral de la Compañía de Jesús y la obra de Juan Azor.” In *Edad de oro*, 221–240, 2022.

Balbín, Bohuslav (1621–1688)

- 976 Pípalová, Anna-Marie. “Bohuslav Balbín and the Patriotic Reconceptualization of Bohemia, c. 1650–1675.” In *Historical Journal*, 2022.

Balde, Jakob (1604–1668)

See also: 1299

- 977 Smeesters, Aline and Dekoninck, Ralph. “L'épode 15 de Jacob Balde, entre vision picturale et peinture visionnaire.” In *“Dulces ante omnia Musae”. Essays on Neo-Latin Poetry in Honour of Dirk Sacré*, edited by Jeannine De Landtsheer, Fabio Della Schiava, and Toon Van Houdt, 475–494. Turnhout: Brepols, 2021.
- 978 Tilg, Stefan. “Heroism in the Horatian Lyric Tradition: A Turning Point in Jakob Balde’s Poetics.” In *“Dulces ante omnia Musae”. Essays on Neo-Latin Poetry in Honour of Dirk Sacré*, edited by Jeannine De Landtsheer, Fabio Della Schiava, and Toon Van Houdt. Turnhout: Brepols, 2021.

Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905-1988), Jesuit until 1950

- 979 Wood, James R. "Leaven without Loss: Church and World across Balthasar's Corpus." In *Pro Ecclesia*, 29:308–335, 2020.
- 980 Polanco, Rodrigo. *Hans Urs von Balthasar, II. Aspectos centrales de su Trilogía*. Madrid and Santiago, Chile: Encuentro and Ediciones UC, 2021.
- 981 Polanco, Rodrigo. *Hans Urs von Balthasar. I. Ejes estructurantes de su teología*. Madrid and Santiago, Chile: Encuentro and Ediciones UC, 2021.
- 982 Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Henri de Lubac. *Entretiens sur l'Église*. Edited by Jean-Robert Armogathe and Angelo Scola. Paris: CERF, 2022.
- 983 Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Texte zum ignatianischen Exerzitienbuch*. Edited by Jacques Servais. Neufassung. Freiburg im Breisgau: Johannes Verlag Einsiedeln, 2022.
- 984 Roy, Louis. "Catholic Responses." In *Revelation in a Pluralistic World*, 69–102. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 985 Schumacher, Michele M. "'Dieu est amour': H. U. von Balthasar et Saint Thomas sur la Trinité." In *Nova et vetera*, 97:361–384, 2022.
- 986 Servais, Jacques. "Peut-on parler d'« inversion trinitaire » ? Une question disputée entre Balthasar et Rahner (1)." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 144:105–122, 2022.
- 987 Servais, Jacques. "Peut-on parler d'« inversion trinitaire » ? Une question disputée entre Balthasar et Rahner (2)." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 144:271–288, 2022.
- 988 Smith, Jeroen. "Hagiographie und Hagiologie. Walter Nigg und Hans Urs von Balthasar." In *Geist und Leben*, 95:336–344, 2022.

Barreto, Manuel, 1564–1620

- 989 Russo, Mariagrazia, and Pelliccia, Carlo. "Rifrazioni del culto mariano in Estremo Oriente: intenti e finalità religiose nella traduzione giapponese delle Cantigas de Santa Maria attribuita al gesuita Manuel Barreto ['1. I miracoli mariani: percorso di un manoscritto dall'Europa al Giappone' di Mariagrazia Russo]." In *Trasparenze e rifrazioni. L'Oriente nella poesia di lingua portoghese moderna e contemporanea. Miscellanea di saggi. Firenze 10-11 Aprile 2014*, edited by Michela Graziani, 77–87. Rome: Ed. Società editrice Dante Alighieri, 2014.

Bartoli, Daniello (1608-1685)

See also: 1215

- 990 Frei, Elisa. "La gioventù nella Cina di Daniello Bartoli (1663)." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 31–42, 2022.
- 991 Frei, Elisa. "Through Daniello Bartoli's Eyes: Francis Xavier in Asia (1653)." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:398–414, 2022.

Bartoszewski (Bartoszewicz), Walenty (Jan), (c. 1574–1645)

- 992 Kardasz, Monika. "Bezoar z łez ludzkich czasu powietrza morowego by Walenty Bartoszewski as an Example of "A Prescription for the Soul and the Body" at the Time of the Plague". In *Tematy i Konteksty*, Spec. 1:121–149, 2020.

Barzana, Alonso de (1530-1598)

- 993 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "Alonso de Barzana. «Il Francesco Saverio delle Indie occidentali»." In *La Civiltà Cattolica*, 299–311, 2022.

Batllori, Miquel (Miguel) (1909–2003)

See: 167

Bayle, Constantino (1882–1953)

- 994 Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. "Religious nationalism, racism, and raza hispánica ('Hispanic race') in Constantino Bayle's, S.J. (1882–1953) missiology (A publication history approach)." In *Critical Research on Religion*, 10:41–60, 2022.

Bea, Augustin (1881–1968)

- 995 Mohr, Franz-Josef. *The Jesuit Japan Mission and the 1929 Visitation by Augustin Bea SJ*. Tokyo: Sophia Archives, 2022.

Beauchamp, Paul (1924–2001)

- 996 Almeida, Marília Murta de. "Sobre o matar e o morrer: reflexão sobre a lei a partir de Clarice Lispector e Paul Beauchamp." In *Perspectiva teológica*, 54:155–178, 2022.

Bellarmino, Roberto, Saint (1542-1621)

See also: 1566

- 997 Sodi, Manlio, and Glusiuk, Anna, eds. *Bellarmino e i Gesuiti a*

Montepulciano. Studi in occasione del IV centenario della morte di San Roberto (1621-2021). Florence: Olschki, 2022.

- 998 Torrijos Castrillejo, David. "Belarmino y las disputas «de auxiliis». Acerca de un manuscrito inédito sobre la ciencia media." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 97:181–215, 2022.

Berdugo, Mariano (1803-1857)

- 999 Gómez Díez, Francisco Javier. *A la sombra de Juan Manuel de Rosas: historia secreta de la supresión de La Compañía de Jesús en Buenos Aires*. Madrid: Editorial UFV, 2021.

Bergoglio, Jorge Mario, Pope Francis (1936-)

See also: 797, 1135, 1196, 1284, 1411, 1414

- 1000 Defois, Gérard. "Le pape François. De la vocation prophétique à l'institution missionnaire." In *Revue d'éthique et de théologie morale*, 87–102, 2014.
- 1001 Truyman, André. *Paus Franciscus, erfenis en toekomst. Van verdoken misbruik to uitgesproken nederigheid*. The Hague and Leuven: Acco, 2015.
- 1002 Dormor, Duncan, and Harris, Alana, eds. *Pope Francis, Evangelii Gaudium, and the Renewal of the Church*. New York: Paulist Press, 2017.
- 1003 Ward, Kate. "Jesuit and Feminist Hospitality: Pope Francis' Virtue Response to Inequality." In *Religions*, 8:1–11, 2017.
- 1004 Kaitholil, George. *Understanding the Other: the Pope Francis way*. Mumbai: St. Paul, 2018.
- 1005 Whelan, Gerard. *A Discerning Church: Pope Francis, Lonergan, and a Theological Method for the Future. Theology at the Frontiers*. New York: Paulist Press, 2019.
- 1006 Lamb, Christopher. *The Outsider: Pope Francis and His Battle to Reform the Church*. Maryknoll: Orbis, 2020.
- 1007 De Tavernier, Johan. "Laudato si': The Eco-Theology and Eco-Praxis of Pope Francis." In *Ongoing Renewal in the Church. Reflections from Patristic Tradition, Vatican II, and Pastoral Practice. Essays in Honour of Mathijs Lamberigts on the Occasion of his Retirement as Professor at the Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies, Ku Leuven*, edited by Peter De Mey, Mathai Kadavil, and Paul Pulikkan, 267–290. Bristol, Conn. and Paris and Leuven: Peeters, 2021.
- 1008 Guinduláin Rifá, David. "El papa Francisco y el discernimiento espiritual." In *Manresa*, 93:19–30, 2021.

- 1009 Pinilla Martín, José Luis. "Papa Francisco: Alentando la dignidad el pobre." In *Manresa*, 93:41–52, 2021.
- 1010 Barrett, Frank J., and Ryan G. Duns. "Organizational Implications of Pope Francis' Integral Ecology." In *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 2022.
- 1011 Batlogg, Andreas R. "Verkünder der (Glaubens-)Freude: Papst Franziskus." In *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift*, 170:254–261, 2022.
- 1012 Benvenuti, Loris, and Conficoni, Andrea. "Intorno al 'pensiero pedagogico' di papa Francesco." In *Studia Patavina*, 69:469–481, 2022.
- 1013 Borghesi, Massimo. "Alle fonti del pensiero di papa Francesco. L'influenza di Gaston Fessard e di Romano Guardini." In *Studia Patavina*, 69:427–441, 2022.
- 1014 Borghesi, Massimo. *Da Bergoglio a Francesco. Un pontificato nella storia*. Rome: Studium, 2022.
- 1015 Bruck, Edith. *C'est moi, François*. Paris: Éditions du sous-sol, 2022.
- 1016 Deck, Allan Figueroa. "Evangelización con una nueva clave: exploraciones de las raíces latinoamericanas y jesuitas del papa Francisco." In *Puentes y no muros: Construyendo la Teología a través de América*, edited by Maria Clara Lucchetti Bingemer and Peter J. Casarella, 131–150. Buenos Aires: Agape Libros, 2022.
- 1017 Francesco (Bergoglio, Jorge Mario), and Carlo Maria Martini. *Il vescovo, il pastore. L'autorità nella chiesa è sempre "al servizio"*. Città del Vaticano and Milano: Libreria Editrice Vaticana and Edizioni San Paolo, 2022.
- 1018 Gaillardetz, Richard R. "Sinodalità e pontificato di Francesco: una nuova ricezione del Concilio Vaticano II / Synodality and the Francis Pontificate: a Fresh Reception of Vatican II." In *Anthropotes*, 38:257–278, 2022.
- 1019 Nche, George C., Lilly Nortje-Meyer, Julia Blanc, and Kingsley I. Uwaegbute. "Is the Pope's Hope Being Dashed?: Five Years of Research on *Laudato Si*." In *Worldviews*, 2022.
- 1020 Phan, Peter C. "Pope Francis and Interreligious Encounter." In *Theological Studies*, 83:25–47, 2022.
- 1021 Piatto, Elena, and Vedelago, Laura. "'Uno spazio per farti incontrare la verità'. Il 'pensiero aperto' di Guardini e Francesco." In *Studia Patavina*, 69:443–456, 2022.
- 1022 Pozzobon, Andrea. "Introduzione – 'Ammonizzare gli opposti'. Fonti e prospettive pedagogiche del pensiero di papa Francesco." In *Studia Patavina*, 69:421–425, 2022.
- 1023 Riggio, Giuseppe. "L'impronta ignaziana in papa Francesco." In *Studia Patavina*, 69:457–468, 2022.

- 1024 Ruggieri, Giacomo. "La teologia pastorale nel pontificato di Bergoglio. Criteri teologici nell'analisi dei viaggi apostolici fuori Italia di Papa Francesco: anni 2013-2014." In *Inter Fratres*, 72:153–172, 2022.
- 1025 Russell, Camilla. "A Historian's Perspective of Laudato Si.'" In *Laudato si' Reader: An Alliance of Care for Our Common Home*, 279–284. Città del Vaticano: Amministrazione del Patrimonio della Sede Apostolica and Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 2022.
- 1026 Spadaro, Antonio. "Máme strach zo slobody. Rozhovor pápeža Františka so slovenskými jezuitmi." In *100 Rokov Spolo nosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Hudaček, 569–574. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.
- 1027 Spadaro, Antonio. "Pope Francis in Conversation with the Editors of European Jesuit Journals." In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 111:301–309, 2022.

Beschi, Costanzo Giuseppe (1680–1747)

- 1028 Clooney, Francis X. Saint Joseph in South India. Poetry, Mission and Theology in Costanzo Gioseffo Beschi's *Tēmpavandī*. Wien: Institut für Sudasien-, Tibet- und Buddhismuskunde der Universität Wien and Verein "Sammlung De Nobili - Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Indologie und Religionsforschung", 2022.

Bettinelli, Saverio (1718-1808)

- 1029 Salvarani, Luana. "L'immaginazione pedagogica. Rileggendo *Il mondo della Luna* di Saverio Bettinelli." In *Annali di storia dell'educazione e delle Istituzioni Scolastiche*, 187–207, 2022.

Bianchi (Blanqui), Giovanni Andrea, (1675–1740)

See: 1477

Bobola, Andrzej, Saint (1591–1657)

- 1030 Dobraczyński, Jan. *Mocarz*. Sandomierz: Wydawnictwo Diecezjalne i Drukarnia w Sandomierzu, 2022.

Borja y Aragón, Francisco de, Saint (1510-1572)

See also: 105

- 1031 Azpiazu, José Antonio. "Recuerdo de la estancia de San Francisco de Borja en la ermita de la Magdalena de Oñati." In

Boletín de la Real Sociedad Bascongada de Amigos del País, 77:199–210, 2021.

- 1032 Borsari, Monica. *Il caso Borgia. Una spiritualità malintesa*. Roma: Secretariato Nazionale dell'Apostolato della Preghiera, 2022.
- 1033 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "La vocation missionnaire et le généralat de Francisco de Borja (1565-72)." In *Cinque secoli di Letterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 102–108. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 1034 Ruiz Jurado, Manuel. "Un santo, tercer general de la Compañía de Jesús: Francisco de Borja." In *Manresa*, 94:257–266, 2022.

Born, Ludger (1897–1980)

- 1035 Groppe, Lothar. *Kirchlicher Einsatz für verfolgte Juden im Dritten Reich. Die Erzbischöfliche Hilfsstelle für nichtarische Katholiken in Wien. Die Dokumentation des Pater Ludger Born SJ*. Bad Schussenried: Gerhard Hess Verlag, 2016.

Boroa, Diego de (1585-1657)

- 1036 Barrabino, Martín. "La relación del martirio de los santos del Caaró escrita por el P. Diego de Boroa en 1629." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 5:201–206, 2017.
- 1037 Cantero, Julio, and Norma Wionczak. "Carta anua parcial de la reducción de Nuestra Señora de la Encarnación de Itapúa de 1621 del P. Diego de Boroa al provincial P. Pedro de Oñate." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 10:1–22, 2022.

Borri, Cristoforo (1583-1632)

- 1038 Mongini, Guido. "Cristoforo Borri (1583-1632). I conflitti della vocazione: tra 'nuova scienza' e nuovi mondi." In *Cinque secoli di Letterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Guido Mongini, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Girolamo Imbruglia, 143–153. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.

Boscovich, Ruggero Giuseppe (1711–1787)

- 1039 Kožnjak, Boris. "God and Boscovich's Demon." In *European Legacy*, 27:39–56, 2022.
- 1040 Lugaresi, Maria Giulia. "Boscovich and the Matter of the Mediterranean Harbours." In *In Foreign Lands: The Migration of*

Scientists for Political or Economic Reasons, edited by Maria Teresa Borgato and Christine Phili, 107–125. Cham: Springer, 2022.

Botero, Giovanni (1544-1617), Jesuit until 1580

- 1041 Andretta, Elisa, Descendre, Romain, and Antonella Romano, eds. *Un mondo di Relazioni: Giovanni Botero e i saperi nella Roma del Cinquecento*. Rome: Viella, 2021.
- 1042 Raviola, Blythe Alice. "Giovanni Botero e gli itinerari del sapere fra Umanesimo e prime inquietudini barocche." In *Revista de História da Sociedade e da Cultura*, 22:111–124, 2022.
- 1043 Silvagni, Chiara. "La guerra nelle opere di Giovanni Botero." In *Nuova Antologia Militare*, 3:39–78, 2022.

Bouhours, Dominique (1628-1702)

- 1044 Mithen, Nicholas. "Richard Simon and the *tiers parti*." In *Church History and Religious Culture*, 102:60–82, 2022.

Braccini, Antonio (1722- after 1782)

- 1045 Capuzza, Vittorio. "Antonio Braccini, Gesuita della soppressione e autore classicista. Notizie e componimenti inediti." In *Letteratura e Pensiero*, 13:246–260, 2022.

Brignole Sale, Anton Giulio (1605–1662)

- 1046 Giovannucci, Pierluigi. "Between Genoa and Milan: Giovanni Maria Visconti and His Hagiography of Anton Giulio Brignole Sale (1666)." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:36–52, 2022.

Browe, Peter (1876-1949)

- 1047 Lutterbach, Hubertus. "Peter Browe SJ (1876-1949). Kulturgeschichtliche Anstöße aus dem moraltheologischen 'Abseits'?" In *Peter Browe: Die Eucharistie im Mittelalter*, 1–15. Munster: LIT, 2003.
- 1048 Britto, Silvio Luiz Martins, Malcus Cassiano Kuhn, and Arno Bayer. "The teaching of mathematics in the Brazilian secondary school: a look from the Jesuit Pedro Browe at the beginning of the 20th century." In *Ensino em Re-Vista*, 29:e021, 2022.

Butinyà (Butiñá), Francisco (1834-1899)

- 1049 Andrés-Gallego, José. *Francisco Butiñá SJ y las butiñanas (1834-1899)*. Madrid: Ediciones 19, 2021.

1050 Cáceres Sevilla, Adela de. *Francisco Butiñá de cerca: un jesuita en el siglo XIX*. Salamanca: Siervas de San José, 2022.

Calatayud, Pedro de (1689–1773)

1051 Page, Carlos A., ed. *El tratado sobre la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay del P. Pedro de Calatayud y sus descargos contra el anti jesuitismo*. Córdoba: Báez Ediciones, 2022.

Campos Morales, Javier (1943–2022)

See: 1321

Canisius, Peter, Saint (1521–1597)

See also: 1467

1052 Imhof, Dirk. "Successful Strategies for Creating a Devotional Best Seller: Canisius's *Manuale Catholicorum* Published by the Plantin Press." In *Books and Prints at the Heart of the Catholic Reformation in the Low Countries (16th–17th centuries)*, edited by Malcolm Walsby, Rosa De Marco, and Renaud Adam, 46–60. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Cardoso Sánchez, Joaquín (1881–1967)

1053 Tolentino García, J. Adrián. "La teoría de conspiración anticomunista de un jesuita mexicano intransigente (1950)." In *Signos históricos*, 24:460–504, 2022.

Cardoso, Armando (1906-2002)

1054 Ferreira Kaltner, Leonardo. "Monumenta Anchieta in the light of linguistic historiography: the philological work of Armando Cardoso, SJ (1906-2002)." In *Cadernos de Lingüística*, 1:1–15, 2020.

Carrión, Francisco (1552-1590)

1055 Alonso Romo, Eduardo Javier. "De Castilla al Oriente Portugués: cuatro medinenses y sus escritos luso-castillanos." In *Hispania sacra*, 54:141–167, 2002.

Cassaus, Francisco Antonio (1656–1699)

1056 Faus Prieto, Alfredo. "El Plano de la Particular Contribución de Valencia de Francisco Antonio Cassaus (1695) y sus corolarios del Siglo XVIII." In *Cuadernos de Geografía*

(Universitat de Valencia), 219–240, 2009.

Castiglione, Giuseppe (1688-1766)

1057 Doniselli Eramo, Isabella. “Giuseppe Castiglione SJ (1688-1766), artista milanese alla corte dei Qing: il dialogo in punta di pennello.” In *Prospero Intorcetta S. J.: un Siculus Platiensis nella Cina del 17. secolo*, 185–187. Piazza Armerina: Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta Cultura Aperta, 2018.

Castro, Agustín de (1589–1671)

1058 Pizarro Llorente, Henar. “Los primeros años de Agustín de Castro, SJ, en la corte (1629-1632).” In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:288–315, 2022.

Cataldini, Giuseppe (1571–1653)

1059 Levinton, Norberto. “Joseph Cataldini y la fundación de pueblos en el Guayrá por aproximaciones sucesivas: hay que saber entenderse.” In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 6:61–79, 2018.

Caussin, Nicolas (1583-1651)

1060 Menu, Grégoire. “Imperfection des vertus, vertu de l'imperfection dans *La Cour sainte* de Nicolas Caussin.” In *Héroïsme féminin et femmes illustres (XVIe-XVIIe siècles). Une représentation sans fiction*, edited by Pascale Thouvenin, Gilbert Schrenck, and Anne-Élisabeth Spica, 165–178. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2019.

1061 Piquei Barbara. “L'héroïsme féminin dans « Les Reines et Dames » de *La Cour sainte* de Nicolas Caussin.” In *Héroïsme féminin et femmes illustres (XVIe et XVIIe siècles): une représentation sans fiction*, edited by Pascale Thouvenin, Anne-Élisabeth Spica, and Gilbert Schrenck, 153–164. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2019.

1062 Menu, Grégoire. “La Cour dans les marges, en marge de la cour: usages rhétoriques et politiques des notes marginales dans *La Cour sainte* de Nicolas Caussin.” In *Les dossiers du Grihl*. Vol. 15, 2022.

Cerdai, Tomàs (1715–1791)

1063 Ausejo, Elena. “In methodum fluxionum.” In *Cuadernos dieciochistas*, 22:49–88, 2021.

Certeau, Michel de (1925-1986)

- 1064 Di Cori, Paola. *Michel de Certeau. Per il lettore comune*. Macerata: Quodlibet, 2020.
- 1065 Certeau, Michel de. "Su conversión fue una re-conversión." In *Manresa*, 94:289–291, 2022.
- 1066 Salin, Dominique. "Michel de Certeau und Ignatius." In *Geist und Leben*, 89:309–316, 2016.
- 1067 Abramovici, Jean-Christophe, and Christian Jouhaud, eds. *Michel de Certeau et la littérature*. Paris: CRH, 2018.
- 1068 Hinze, Bradford E. "'Konflikt' bei Michel de Certeau SJ. Ignatianische Implikationen." In *Geist und Leben*, 95:400–408, 2022.
- 1069 Langlois, Claude. *Michel de Certeau avant « Certeau »: Les apprentissages de l'écriture (1954-1968)*. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2022.
- 1070 Rovea, Federico. "Teaching as Altered Knowledge: Rethinking the Teaching Practice with Michel De Certeau." In *Studies in Philosophy and Education*, 41:55–69, 2022.

Chappin, Marcel (1943–2021)

- 1071 Regoli, Roberto. "In memoriam. Il ministero dello storico di Marcel Chappin." In *Archivum Historiae Pontificiae*, 55:183–193, 2021.
- 1072 Coco, Giovanni. "Un gesuita 'certosino'. Ricordo di Padre Marcel Chappin, vice-prefetto dell'Archivio vaticano." In *L'Osservatore Romano*, 5, 2022.

Chauchetière, Claude (1645–1709)

- 1073 Cevasco, Carla. "Govern Well Your Appetites: Fasting and Feasting." In *Violent Appetites: Hunger in the Early Northeast*, 54–88. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2022.

Chirino, Pedro (1557–1635)

- 1074 Jacquelard, Clotilde. "'Miettes' d'empire, les Philippines au début du XVIIe siècle d'après le jésuite Pedro Chirino." In *Pensées insulaires: Aspirations socio-culturelles*, edited by Françoise Morcillo, Catherine Pélage, and Mayumi Shimosakai. Orléans: Éditions Paradigme, 2022.

Cibot, Pierre-Martial (1727–1780)

- 1075 Raulier, Marie. "La découverte de l'altérité chinoise: le « Mémoire sur les chevaux » de Pierre-Martial Cibot (1784)." In *Romanische Zeitschrift für Literaturgeschichte / Cahiers d'Histoire des Littératures Romanes*, 45:51–66, 2021.

- 1076 Cibot, Laurent. *Dans l'ombre du fils du ciel: le destin extraordinaire de Pierre-Martial Cibot, jésuite à la cour de l'Empereur de Chine au XVIIIe siècle*. Paris: La Route de la Soie-Éditions, 2022.
- 1077 Lu, Di. "Rediscovering a Jesuit Legacy of Natural History: Pierre-Martial Cibot and Sino-European Exchange of Fungus Knowledge in the Late 18th and 19th Centuries." In *Journal of Modern European History*, 20:84–110, 2022.

Ciermans, Jan (Ioannes Pascasius Cosmander) (1602-1648)

- 1078 Gaal, Frans van. "Jan Ciermans, een Bossche bouwmeester in Portugal." In *Bossche Kringen*, 5:14–17, 2018.

Clavijero, Francisco Javier (1731-1787)

- 1079 Arvizu Valencia, J. Antonio. "Supuestos y complejidad para una estética en la *Historia antigua de México* de Francisco Javier Clavijero." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 107–120, 2004.
- 1080 Maggio-Ramírez, Matías. "Mexican civility. Readings of the *Historia Antigua de México* by Francisco Clavijero in the viceregal press of Buenos Aires (1801)." In *Nueva Revista de Filología Hispánica*. Vol. 67, 2019.
- 1081 Ette, Ottmar. "Francisco Javier Clavijero oder die amerikanische Antike." In *Aufklärung zwischen zwei Welten; Potsdamer Vorlesungen zu den Hauptwerken der romanischen Literaturen des 18. Jahrhunderts*, 267–295. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2022.
- 1082 Lesbre, Patrick. "Los grabados de la 'Historia' de Clavijero manuscritos pictográficos mexicanos, entre redifusión, invención y olvidos." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 303–347, 2022.

Clavius, Christoph (1538–1612)

- 1083 Little, John B. "The eclectic content and sources of Clavius's *Geometria Practica*." In *Archive for History of Exact Sciences*, 76:391–424, 2022.

Clé, Jean (1722–1800)

See: 1263

Codorniu, Antonio (1688-1770)

- 1084 Rodríguez Sánchez de León, María José. "De la crítica y sus 'dolencias' según el jesuita Antonio Codorniu (1688-1770)." In *Tropelías*, 1208–1221, 2020.

Colín, Francisco (1592–1660)

- 1085 Jacqueland, Clotilde. “‘Con suavidad se procuran ir reduciendo al yugo de la Fe, y ejercicio de la obediencia del gobierno Español’. La ‘pacification’ jésuite aux Philippines à travers la chronique de Francisco Colín, S.J., 1663.” In *Las Filipinas, ¿una periferia global? Gobernar y vivir en los confines del Imperio hispano*, edited by Paulina Machuca and Guillaume Gaudin. Michoacán and Toulouse: El Colegio de Michoacán and Presses universitaires du Midi, 2022.

Coloma y Roldán, Luis (1851-1915)

- 1086 De Lorenzo, Romina. “Luis Coloma y sus *Cuentos para niños*, entre la ficción fantástica y el mensaje doctrinal.” In *Huellas en Papel*, 9:74–78, 2021.
- 1087 Rega, Liliana. “Luis Coloma, S.J.” In *Huellas en Papel*, 9:66–68, 2021.

Combés, Francisco de (1620-1665)

- 1088 Rosa, Alexandre Coello de la. “‘Against Muhammad’s Perfidy’: The Jesuit Francisco Combés and His *Relación de las islas Filipinas* (c.1654).” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:180–206, 2022.
- 1089 Rosa, Alexandre Coello de la. “La topografía del conocimiento jesuita en filipinas: la relación (1654) del padre Francisco Combés, SJ.” In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:185–208, 2022.

Contzen, Adam (1571-1635)

- 1090 Biesterfeld, Wolfgang. “Die *Abissini Regis Historia* (1628) des deutschen Jesuiten Adam Contzen: Ein Fürstenspiegel des Barock.” In *Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte*, 71:86–89, 2019.

Copleston, Frederick Charles (1907–1994)

- 1091 Harrell, Maralee. “Representing the Structure of a Debate.” In *Argumentation*, 36:595–610, 2022.
- 1092 Leal, Fernando, and Hubert Marraud, eds. *How Philosophers Argue: An Adversarial Collaboration on the Russell-Copleston Debate*. Cham: Springer, 2022.

Cordeses, Antonio (1518–1601)

- 1093 Córdoba Salmerón, Miguel. “Un fragmento del manuscrito del

P. Antonio Cordeses. La búsqueda de la unión del alma con Dios por medio de la oración." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 85:157–197, 2022.

Costa, Eugenio (1934–2021)

1094 Arledler, Giovanni. "Eugenio Costa (1934–2021): Liturgie del cielo." In *La Civiltà Cattolica*, 2:388–394, 2021.

Costere, Frans de (1532–1619)

1095 Agten, Els. "Costerus en Van den Leemputte: twee katholieke bijbelvertalingen uit de eerste helft van de zeventiende eeuw." In *De Bijbel in de Lage Landen: elf eeuwen van vertalen*, edited by Henri Bloemen, Paul Gilliaerts, Wim François, Youri Desplenter, and August A. den Hollander, 395–405. Heerenveen: Royal Jongbloed, 2015.

Covarrubias, Urbano de (1686–1734)

1096 Jiménez Gómez, Ismael. "Las empresas jesuíticas de extirpación de idolatrías en las misiones de San Joseph del Gran Nayar. Los informes del Padre Urbano Covarrubias (1725–1730)." In *Temas Americanistas*, 372–397, 2022.

Csontos, Ladislav (1952–)

1097 Csontos, Ladislav, and Demko, Matús. *Boh sa neunaví odpúš aním: Rozhovor s Ladislavom Csontosom*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Cuenca, Jerónimo de (1524–1588)

See: 1055

Dablon, Claude (1619–1697)

1098 Gross, Richard. "Mapping the Chicago Portage: Seventeenth-Century Explorations by Jolliet, Marquette, La Salle, and Joutel." In *Terrae incognitae*, 2022.

Daniel, Gabriel (1649–1728)

1099 Thomas, Evan. "Descartes and his critics on passions and animals." In *British Journal for the History of Philosophy*, 2022.

Daniel, João (1722–1776)

1100 Torres Londoño, Fernando. “Do exílio, um futuro para o Amazonas. João Daniel e o aproveitamento das riquezas do rio.” In *Projeto História*, 52:76–111, 2015.

Daubenton, Guillaume (1648-1723)

1101 Désos, Catherine. *La vie du R. P. Guillaume Daubenton S.J. (1648-1723). Un Jésuite français à la cour d’Espagne et à Rome*. Cordoba: Servicio de Publicaciones, Universidad de Córdoba, 2005.

De Buck, Victor (1817-1876)

1102 Joassart, Bernard. “Charles de Montalembert et Victor De Buck.” In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 139:156–191, 2021.

1103 Joassart, Bernard. “Glanures d’histoire bollandienne – 2. Autour de Victor De Buck.” In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 140:168–183, 2022.

1104 Joassart, Bernard. “Victor De Buck.” In *Les Jésuites. Histoire et dictionnaire*, edited by Benoist Pierre and Pierre-Antoine Fabre, 614. Paris: Bouquins, 2022.

Debiel, Ludwig (1697–1771)

1105 Schaffenrath, Florian. “Die *Metamorphoses Styriae* (Graz, 1722) des Ludwig Debiel SJ.” In “*Dulces ante omnia Musae*”: *Essays on Neo-Latin Poetry in Honour of Dirk Sacré*, edited by Jeannine De Landtsheer, Fabio Della Schiava, and Toon Van Houdt, 527–543. Turnhout: Brepols, 2021.

Del Techo (Du Toict), Nicolas (1611-1685)

1106 Mira, Lionel. “Entre la cruz y la pluma: Nicolás del Techo, misionero e historiador de la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay (1640-1685).” In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 10:1–23, 2022.

Delehay, Hippolyte (1859–1941)

1107 Joassart, Bernard. “John Houston Baxter et Hippolyte Delehay.” In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 138:396–405, 2020.

1108 Joassart, Bernard. “Une lettre inédite de Frane Buli à Hippolyte Delehay (1932).” In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 138:148–150, 2020.

1109 Joassart, Bernard. “Hippolyte Delehay.” In *Les Jésuites. Histoire et dictionnaire*, edited by Benoist Pierre and Pierre-Antoine Fabre, 616–617. Paris: Bouquins, 2022.

Delp, Alfred (1907–1945)

- 1110 Nguyen, Peter. *Against the Titans: Theology and the Martyrdom of Alfred Delp*. Lanham, Mary.: Lexington Books, 2020.
- 1111 Nies, Jörg. "Alfred Delp (1907-1945): Un bravo luchador a la ignaciana." In *Manresa*, 94:201–204, 2022.

Dideberg, Daniel (1935–2020)

- 1112 n/a. "In memoriam: Daniel Dideberg s.j." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 142:178, 2020.

Domenico Fuciti (1623-1696)

- 1113 Russo, Mariagrazia. "«Non deponeva mai dalle mani un librettino, ed il vocabulario della lingua cocincinese»: l'inedita relazione di viaggio di Domenico Fuciti (1623-1696) in terra vietnamita." In *Nel segno di Magellano tra terra e cielo*, edited by Lapo Casetti, Salomé Vuelta García, and Michela Graziani, 193–218. Florence: Firenze University Press, 2021.

Domínguez Camargo, Hernando (1606 - 1659)

- 1114 Ramírez Sierra, Hugo Hernán. "Sobre el *Poema Heroico* de Dominguez Camargo y su lugar en la tradición." In *Virreinos II*, edited by Mariel Reinoso Ingliso and Lillian von der Walde, II:441–454. Mexico City: Destiempos, 2013.

Doran, Robert M. (1939–2021)

- 1115 Dadosky, John D. "Reaching Up to the Mind of Lonergan: The Contribution of Robert M. Doran, SJ (1939–2021)." In *Theological Studies*, 83:293–316, 2022.

Dowling, Edward (1898–1960)

- 1116 Goldstein, Dawn Eden. *Father Ed: The Story of Bill W.'s Spiritual Sponsor*. New York: Orbis, 2022.

Dreidemie Alonso, Oscar (1903-1969)

- 1117 Ratto, Norma Rosa, and Valeria Palamarczuk. "Pueblos expoliados culturalmente: el jesuita Oscar Dreidemie y la Colección arqueológica de la Universidad del Salvador proveniente de Medanitos y otros pueblos de Catamarca (Argentina)." In *Revista del Museo de La Plata*, 5:219–233, 2020.

Drews, Jan (1646–1710)

See: 1554

Du Halde, Jean-Baptiste (1674–1743)

See: 1174

Dulles, Avery (1918–2008)

1118 Kirmse, Anne-Marie, and Canaris, Michael M., eds. *The Legacy of Avery Cardinal Dulles, S.J.: his Words and his Witness*. New York: Fordham University Press, 2011.

1119 Orji, Cyril. "The Christian-Ecumenical Imagination of Avery Dulles, S.J." In *Ecclesiology*, 18:175–197, 2022.

Dunne, George H. (1906-1998)

1120 Dempsey, Sean. "Trial by Fire: Father George Dunne and Race Relations in Cold War Los Angeles." In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 237–260. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.

Dupuis, Jacques (1923-2004)

1121 Thi Tuong Oanh, Nguyen. "'The True Light That Enlightens Everyone': A Critical Examination of J. Dupuis' Application of Jn 1:9, 14 in His Trinitarian Christology and Theology of Religious Pluralism." In *Answerable for our Beliefs: Reflections on Theology and Contemporary Culture Offered to Terrence Merrigan*, edited by Viorel Coman, Kristof Struys, and Peter De Mey, 443–462. Bristol, VT and Paris and Leuven: Peeters, 2022.

Ehrle, Franz (1845-1934)

1122 Vian, Paolo. "L'«enorme irreparabile perdita». Le dimissioni di Franz Ehrle dalla prefettura della Biblioteca Vaticana (1909-1914)." In *Miscellanea Bibliothecae Apostolicae Vaticanae XVIII*, edited by Maria Gabriella Critelli, 431–598. Vatican City: Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, 2022.

Ellacuria Beascoechea, Ignacio (1930-1989)

See also: 1411

1123 Pena González, Wendy. "Verdad, justicia y reparación tres décadas después de la masacre de los jesuitas." In *Ars Iuris Salmanticensis*, 8:11–19, 2020.

- 1124 Senent de Frutos, Juan Antonio. "Ignacio Ellacuría: Raíz y método de un compromiso intelectual." In *Razón y fe*, 285:281–291, 2022.
- 1125 Coupeau Dorrnsoro Joseì Carlos. "Una ciudad en lo alto: espiritualidad y ciudad en los Escritos teológicos de Ignacio Ellacuría." In *Theologica Xaveriana*. Vol. 72, 2022.
- 1126 Oberlin Molina, Matías Nahuel. "La concepción antiimperialista de la reforma agraria en la obra del jesuita Ignacio Ellacuría (1970-1979)." In *América Latina Hoy*, 91:1–16, 2022.

Escamilla García, Rodolfo (1920-1977)

- 1127 Pensado, Jaime M. "Silencing Rebellious Priests: Rodolfo Escamilla García and the Repression of Progressive Catholicism in Cold-War Mexico." In *The Americas*, 79:263–289, 2022.

Eximeno Pujades, Jose Antonio (1729-1808)

- 1128 Eximeno, Antonio. *Del origen y reglas de la música, con la historia de su progreso, decadencia y restauración*. Edited by Alberto Hernández Mateos. Madrid: Verbum, 2016.

Favre, Pierre, Saint (1506-1546)

- 1129 Faber, Piotr. *Dziennik duchowy*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM - Ksi ą Jezuiaci, 2021.
- 1130 Castro Valdés, José García de. *Pedro Fabro. A quarta dimensão*. Lisboa: Editorial A. O., 2022.
- 1131 Flowers, Thomas. "Pierre Favre on the Mercy of God." In *The Way*, 61:69–70, 2022.

Febrés, Andrés (1734–1790)

- 1132 Nisa, Michele Manca di. "Andres Febrès S.J. e l'orologio solare del Duca Mattei." In *Accademie & Biblioteche d'Italia*, XV:125–137, 2021.

Ferrari, Giovanni Battista (1584–1655)

- 1133 Baldassarri, Fabrizio. "A Clockwork Orange: Citrus Fruits in Early Modern Philosophy, Science, and Medicine, 1564–1668." In *Nuncius*, 37:255–283, 2022.

Fessard, Gaston (1897–1978)

See: 213, 1013, 1406

Figueiredo, Manuel de (1589–1663)

1134 Pratas Duarte de Jesus, Leonor. “Entre negócios e religião: o irmão jesuíta Manuel de Figueiredo (1589–1663) - Between Business and Religion: The Jesuit Brother Manuel de Figueiredo (1589-1663).” In *Daxiyangguo – Portuguese Journal of Asian Studies*, 113–33, 2022.

Fiorito, Miguel Ángel (1916-2005)

See also: 1406

1135 Narvaja, José Luis. “Miguel Ángel Fiorito. Una riflessione sulla religiosità popolare nell'ambiente di Jorge Mario Bergoglio.” In *La Civiltà Cattolica*, 169:18–29, 2018.

1136 Fiorito, Miguel Ángel. *Escritos*. Edited by José Luis Narvaja. Rome: La Civiltà Cattolica, 2019.

Formánek, Oskár (1915-1991)

1137 Jakubčín, Pavol. “Páter Oskár Formánek SJ a Štátna bezpečnosť.” In *100 Rokov Spoločnosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Hudaček, 311–342. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Foucquet, Jean-François (1665-1741)

1138 Foucquet, Jean-François. *Lettres de Chine à sa famille (1698-1721)*. Edited by Jean-Marie de Bourgoing. Paris: Mercure de France, 2019.

1139 Landry-Deron, Isabelle, Jami, Catherine, Bourgoing, Jean-Marie de, and Pierre-Antoine Fabre. *L'Europe missionnaire en Chine sous l'empereur Kangxi: lettres du père jésuite Jean-François Foucquet écrites de Chine à sa famille (1698-1721). Édition critique*. Edited by Isabelle Landry-Deron. Paris: Institut des hautes études chinoises and Collège de France, 2022.

Fraisse, Lucien (1912-2001)

1140 Comte, Bernard, and Madeleine Comte. *Le père Fraisse (1912-2001). Les combats d'un jésuite foudroyé*. Lyon: LARHRA, 2021.

Franca, Leonel (1893–1948)

1141 Oliveira, Natália Cristina de. “Trajetória intelectual do Padre Leonel Franca: catolicismo e ensino religioso no Brasil (1908-1948).” In *Revista Brasileira de História da Educação*, 21:1–28, 2021.

Freire, António (c. 1587–c. 1652)

- 1142 Pereira, Diogo Reis. "Entre Portugal e a China: Procuradores Jesuítas e seus negócios. O caso de António Freire (séc. XVII) - Between Portugal and China: The Jesuits Procurators and their businesses. The case of António Freire (XVII Century)." In *Daxiyangguo – Portuguese Journal of Asian Studies*, 135–156, 2022.

Fróis, Luís (1532–1597)

- 1143 Amano, Sachi. "Japanese performing arts known by missionary priests within the intercultural milieu of the 16th century: did Fróis encounter Christian Noh?" In *DEDiCA. Revista de Educação e Humanidades*, 123–138, 2014.

Gagarin, Iwan (1814–1882)

- 1144 Danieluk, Robert. "Rosyjskie początki 'Études.'" In *Przegląd Powszechny*, 10:95–108, 2000.
- 1145 Danieluk, Robert. "Iwan Gagarin SJ and his project of the eastern rite Jesuits." In *Jezuici. Nasze Wiadomości*, 46:51–53, 2014.
- 1146 Danieluk, Robert. "Jean Gagarin, s.j. et la question polonaise." In *Actes du colloque à l'occasion du bicentenaire de la naissance de Jean Gagarin, s.j. (1814-1882)*, edited by Mireille Chmelewsky, 59–68. Paris: Médiasèvres, 2016.

Gamberti, Domenico (1627–1700)

- 1147 Cavicchioli, Sonia. "Pantheon Atestinum di Padre Gamberti e Laura Martinozzi, imprevista 'pompa stabile' nel Seicento modenese." In *L' "Occidente degli eroi": Il Pantheon degli Estensi in Sant'Agostino a Modena (1662-1663) e la cultura borocca. Atti del convegno Modena, Accademia Nazionale di Scienze Lettere e Arti 25-26 ottobre 2018*, edited by Sonia Cavicchioli, 75–92. Modena: Edizioni Artestampa and Accademia Nazionale di Scienze Lettere e Arte, 2019.
- 1148 Ripari, Edoardo. "Domenico Gamberti: il «principe et eroe christiano» tra cultura gesuitica e assolutismo europeo." In *L' "Occidente degli eroi": Il Pantheon degli Estensi in Sant'Agostino a Modena (1662-1663) e la cultura borocca. Atti del convegno Modena, Accademia Nazionale di Scienze Lettere e Arti 25-26 ottobre 2018*, edited by Sonia Cavicchioli, 21–38. Modena: Edizioni Artestampa and Accademia nazionale di scienze lettere e arti, 2019.

- 1149 Sirocchi, Simone. "Domenico Gamberti e l' 'anima' delle decorazioni funerarie in Sant'Agostino (1659)." In *L' "Occidente degli eroi": Il Pantheon degli Estensi in Sant'Agostino a Modena (1662-1663) e la cultura borrocca. Atti del convegno Modena, Accademia Nazionale di Scienze Lettere e Arti 25-26 ottobre 2018*, edited by Sonia Cavicchioli, 135–152. Modena: Accademia Nazionale di Scienze Lettere e Arte, 2019.

García, José (1732-1793)

- 1150 Sade Martínez, Kémel, and Staub, Wolf. "Una traducción del prólogo de Christoph Gottlieb Von Mürr (1811 d. C.) al Diario de Viajes y Navegación del Jesuita José García (1776-1777 d.C)." In *Revista de Aysenología*, 3: 67–71, 2017.

García, Manuel (1715-1782)

- 1151 Page, Carlos A. "El expulso P. Manuel García último rector del colegio jesuita de Santa Fe (Argentina)." In *Revista de la Junta Provincial de Estudios Históricos de Santa Fe*, 19–34, 2022.

Gerste, Achille (Aquiles) (1854-1920)

- 1152 Perdomo Velázquez, Héctor, and Alina Gabriela Monroy-Gamboa. "El jesuita, el coyote y el venado: memorias de la exploración de Aquiles Gerste por la Sierra Tarahumara." In *Therya ixmana*, 1:23–25, 2022.

Gilij, Filippo Salvatore (1721–1789)

See: 1226

Girard, Jean-Baptiste (1680–1733)

See also : 384

- 1153 Lamotte, Stéphane. *L’Affaire Girard-Cadière; Justice, satire et religion au XVIIIe siècle*. Aix-en-Provence: Presses Universitaires de Provence, 2016.

Gomes, Simão (c.1647-1722)

- 1154 Eliasson, Pär. "Simão Gomes S.J. and God’s Human Avatâra: religious language use in Sarveúvarâcâ Gnâna Upadeúa." In *Nidan: International Journal for Indian Studies*, 4:104–123, 2019.

Gonzaga, Luigi, Saint (1568-1591)

See: 1253

González, Andrés (1526-1556)

See: 1055

González de Santa Cruz, Roque, Saint (1576–1628)

See: 1036, 1037

González de Santalla, Tirso (1624–1705)

1155 Colombo, Emanuele. "Vocazione missionaria nel generalato di Tirso González de Santalla (1687-1705)." In *Cinque secoli di Letterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 168–178. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.

González Fernandez (Antonio, 1961–)

1156 Solari, Enzo. "Filosofía del surgir y teología del Insurgente." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 76:1675–1706, 2020.

Gouveia, António de (c.1592-1677)

1157 Gomes, Cristina Costa, and Cunha, João Teles. "'Miseries, Tribulations, and Calamities': António de Gouveia as an Eye-witness to the Seventeenth-century Eurasian Crisis." In *Ming Qing Yanjiu*, 26:113–149, 2022.

Gouveia, Cristóvão de (1542-1622)

1158 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "Entre Portugal e o Brasil: Cristóvão de Gouveia, S. J. (1542-1622) e a arquitetura da Companhia de Jesus." In *Varia historia*, 38:59–90, 2022.

Gracián y Morales, Baltasar (1601–1658)

1159 Pizarro Llorente, Henar. "La crisis de la monarquía española en la vida de Gracián (1601-1658)." In *Gracián: barroco y modernidad*, edited by Miguel Grande Yáñez and Ricardo Pinilla Burgos, 45–68. Madrid: Diputación de Zaragoza, Institución "Fernando el Católico" and Universidad Pontificia de Comillas, 2004.

1160 Gumbrecht, Hans Ulrich. "El espacio del pensar de Baltasar Gracián. Sobre la fascinación de una concreción fría." In *Historia y grafía*, 223–256, 2021.

1161 Torre, Alba de Diego Pérez de la. "Reflexiones sobre los seres fantásticos en «El Criticón» de Baltasar Gracián." In *Hipogrifo*, 9:785–795, 2021.

- 1162 Elías, Carlos Tomás. "Notas para pensar sobre las posibilidades de una lectura filosófica de la obra de Baltasar Gracián." In *Eikasía: revista de filosofía*, 243–260, 2022.
- 1163 Palomar Torralbo, Agustín. "Escritura, concepto y artificio en Baltasar Gracián." In *Hipogrifo*, 10:127–139, 2022.
- 1164 Sáez Rueda, Luis. "La *physis* del mundo en la concepción barroca de Baltasar Gracián." In *Hipogrifo*, 9: 981–997, 2021.
- 1165 Garzelli, Beatrice. "Las voces de 'El Criticón': Ensayo de traducción al italiano de 'Honores y horrores de Vejecia' (III, 1)." In *La Perinola: Revista de investigación quevediana*, 529–547, 2022.
- 1166 Jiménez Villar, Beltrán. "Gracián y la modernidad: la indisponibilidad del mundo y el papel constituyente de los otros como claves de la virtud." In *Hipogrifo*, 10:111–126, 2022.
- 1167 Vázquez Manzano, Francisco. "Hacia una concepción transindividual del sujeto. El «genio común de las naciones» en Baltasar Gracián." In *Hipogrifo*, 10:207–221, 2022.

Grande García, Rutilio, Blessed (1928-1977)

- 1168 Cardenal, Rodolfo. "Rutilio Grande. Märtyrer der Landpastoral in El Salvador." In *Stimmen der Zeit*, 147:3–15, 2022.
- 1169 Kelly, Thomas M. *Rutilio Grande: Quando il Vangelo mette radici*. Cinisello Balsamo: San Paolo Edizioni, 2022.
- 1170 López Carlos. "Rutilio Grande. Martyr de l'Eglise des pauvres. L'actualité de son engagement." In *Spiritus (France)*, 391–397, 2022.

Grenón, Pedro (1878-1974)

- 1171 Reyna Berrotarán, Denise. "Padre Pedro Grenón, el santo de la 'sotana raída'. Aproximación a su labor historiográfica." In *Naveg@mérica*, 1–19, 2022.

Grenzing, Christoph (1567- 1639)

- 1172 Meyer zu Schlochtern, Josef, and Franke, Gerhard. "Brief des Paters Christoph Grenzing bezüglich der Privilegien der Jesuitenuniversität Dillingen." In *Die Jesuitenuniversität in Paderborn: Dokumente zur Gründung und Frühgeschichte der Academia Theodoriana*, edited by Josef Meyer zu Schlochtern, 526–533. Paderborn and Leiden: Ferdinand Schöningh and Brill, 2022.

Groppe, Lothar (1927–2019)

- 1173 Küble, Felizitas. "Mutig, glaubensstark und einsatzfreudig: P. Lothar Groppe SJ." In *Theologisches (Katholische Monatschrift)*, 50:57–60, 2020.

Grosier, Jean-Baptiste (1743–1823)

- 1174 An, Sooyoung. "How Chinese *Materia Medica* Informed Nineteenth-Century British Pharmaceutical Knowledge: The Case of Daniel Hanbury's Reception and Translation of Bencao Literature." In *Social History of Medicine*, 2022.

Grzebień, Ludwik (1939-2020)

- 1175 Hamryszczak, Paweł. "Ks. Ludwik Grzebień SI (1939-2020) – uczeń i asystent naukowy księdza profesora Stanisława Librowskiego." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Kościelne*, 187–204, 2020.

Guevara, Francisco Javier, (1731-1805)

- 1176 Page, Carlos A. "La relación del P. Francisco Javier Guevara sobre chiquitos." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 7:114–124, 2019.

Gumilla, Joseph (1686–1750)

- 1177 Jiménez Gómez, Ismael. "Evangelización y viajes de exploración en los Llanos Orientales y la Orinoquia: un breve acercamiento al proceso de adaptación del sistema misionero jesuita (siglos XVII y XVIII)." In *Illes i Imperis*, 115–138, 2022.

Gumpenberg, Wilhelm (1609–1675)

- 1178 Christin, Olivier. "Qui porte le Monde ? Christophe, Atlas, Hercule et Marie (1570-1650)." In *Revue de l'histoire des religions*, 183–210, 2015.

Gusmão, Alexandre de (1695–1753)

- 1179 Ripe, Fernando, and Dillmann, Mauro. "Do cuidado, que devem ter os pays dos mininos defuntos: preservação da infância e conselhos espirituais do padre jesuíta Alexandre de Gusmão, século 17." In *Revista História da Educação*, 21:271–295, 2018.
- 1180 Ripe, Fernando, and Giana Lange do Amaral. "Education and the female condition in a treatise by Alexandre de Gusmão

written in the Portuguese America in the late 17th century /
Educação e condição feminina em um tratado de Alexandre
de Gusmão escrito na América Portuguesa no final do século
XVII." In *Educação e Pesquisa*, 48: Article number e238149, 2022.

Haers, Jacques (1956-)

See also: 1273

1181 Zuijdwegt, Geertjan. "A Life Observed: Retracing the Journey of Jacques Haers, SJ." In *Louvain Studies*, 45:7–15, 2022.

Haiden, Jan (1716-1803)

1182 Zouhar, Jakub. "Mezi Prahou a Hradcem Králové: historik Jan Haiden S.I. (1716-1803)." In *350 Let královéhradecké diecéze*, edited by Petr Polehla, 307–342. Červený Kostelec: Pavel Mervart, 2015.

Hanxleden, John Ernest (Pathiri, Arnos) (1680–1732)

1183 Vielle, Christophe. "Johann Ernst Hanxleden s.j., alias Arnos Padiri, scholar and poet." In *Transposition and Transformation, Controversy and Discovery: On the Christian Encounter with the Religions of Eighteenth and Nineteenth-Century India*, edited by Johanna Buss and Karin Preisendanz, 1–48. Vienna: Institut für Sudasien-, Tibet- und Buddhismuskunde der Universität Wien and Verein "Sammlung de Nobili, Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Indologie und Religionsforschung", 2021.

Hartoghvelt, Ignatius (1628–1658)

1184 Golvers, Noël, and Simões, Carlota, eds. *1655 Escala em Coimbra: Um jovem jesuíta entre o Ocidente e o Oriente / 1655 Tussenstop in Coimbra: Een jonge jezuiet tussen West en Oost*. Coimbra: Coimbra University Press, 2022.

Hausherr, Irénée (1891-1978)

1185 Sáenz, Pablo. "Un maestro de doctrina monástica: Irénée Hausherr." In *Cuadernos Monásticos*, 43–51, 2022.

Hengsbach, Friedhelm (1937–)

1186 Emunds, Bernhard, ed. *Christliche Sozialethik - Orientierung welcher Praxis? Friedhelm Hengsbach SJ zu Ehren*. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2018.

Hervás y Panduro, Lorenzo (1735-1809)

- 1187 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. "Hervás y Panduro y sus amigos ante la mexicanidad." In *Ilustración en el mundo hispánico: Preámbulo de las independencias*, edited by Milena Koprivitz, 201–254. Tlaxcala: Universidad Iberoamericana y Gobierno del Estado de Tlaxcala, 2009.

Hnilica, Pavol (1921–2006)

- 1188 Lipták, Pavol Benedict. "Pavol M. Hnilica na Druhom vatikánskom koncile." In *100 Rokov Spolo nosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Huda ek, 273–289. Trnava: Dobrá Kniha, 2022.

Hoecken, Christiaan (1808 -1851)

- 1189 Toorians, Lauran. "Christiaan Hoecken (Tilburg 1808 - Council Bluffs 1851)." In *De verbeelding van Tilburg. Een vriendenboek voor Ronald Peeters*, edited by Ton Wagemakers, Gerard Steijns, Petra Robben, Rob van Putten, and Jeroen Ketelaars, 164–167. Tilburg: Stichting tot Behoud van Tilburgs Cultuuroed and Gianotten Printed Media, 2016.

Honorato, João (1690-1768)

- 1190 Drumond Braga, Isabel. "Nas exéquias dos bispos da Baía: os sermões dos jesuítas Eusébio de Matos (1672) e João Honorato (1735)." In *Librosdelacorte.es*, 24:209–229, 2022.

Hopkins, Gerard Manley (1844-1889)

- 1191 Samway, Patrick H. "Two Nineteenth-Century Catholic Poets: Gerard Manley Hopkins and Aubrey de Vere." In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 106:202–208, 2017.
- 1192 Samway, Patrick H. "Hopkins's Use of Biblical Stories in his Shipwreck Poems." In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 107:43–51, 2018.
- 1193 McGinley, Michael. "Gerard Manley Hopkins and his Friends in Dublin." In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 106:193–201, 2017.
- 1194 Hardman, Malcolm. "Hopkins's 'Ribblesdale': Sifts and Riddles." In *Victorian Poetry*, 60:87–102, 2022.
- 1195 Holland, Owen. "'Lovescape crucified': Gerard Manley Hopkins's red letter and 'The Wreck of the Deutschland'." In *Textual Practice*, 2022.

- 1196 Tyler, Peter. "O Magnum Mysterium? Eco-theology at the foot of the Cross." In *New Blackfriars*, 103:189–205, 2022.

Hosschius, Sidronius (1596-1653)

- 1197 Nativel, Colette. "Sidronius Hosschius, poète de l'hypotypose." In "*Dulces ante omnia Musae.*" *Essays on Neo-Latin Poetry in Honour of Dirk Sacré*, edited by Toon Van Houdt, Fabio Della Schiava, and Jeannine De Landtsheer, 459–474. Turnhout: Brepols, 2021.

Huidobro, Fernando (1903–1937)

- 1198 Lamet, Pedro Miguel. *Las trincheras de Dios*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2022.

Huonder, Anton (1858-1926)

- 1199 Nebgen, Christoph. "Anton Huonder SJ (1858-1926) und seine Bedenken gegen den »Europäismus im Missionsbetrieb«." In *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft*, 106:300–308, 2022.

Hurtado Cruchaga, Alberto, Saint (1901–1952)

- 1200 Aravena Aravena, Soledad Andrea. "El capitalismo como fuente de injusticias en la obra póstuma moral social de San Alberto Hurtado. Claves que pueden inspirar la comprensión de la crisis chilena actual desde el diálogo fe y política." In *Palabra y Razón: Revista de Teología y Filosofía*, 77–102, 2021.
- 1201 FitzGibbon, Scott, John Gavin, and Fernanda Soza, eds. *Social Justice and the Sacred: Exploring the Thought of St. Alberto Hurtado*, S.J. Philadelphia: Saint Joseph's University Press, 2021.

Idiaiquez, Francisco Javier de (1711-1790)

- 1202 Orella Unzué, José Luis de. *Matemáticas y Humanidades en la Castilla del siglo XVIII: Francisco Javier de Idiaiquez (1711-1790)*. San Sebastián: Universidad de Deusto, Servicio de publicaciones, 2010.

Intorcetta, Prospero (1626-1696)

See also: 1335

- 1203 Intorcetta, Prospero. *Sinarum scientia politico-moralis. La scienza politico-morale dei cinesi. The Political and Moral Views of the*

- Chinese*. Edited by Rodney Lokaj and Alessandro Tosco. Palermo: Fondazione Federico II, 2021.
- 1204 Ahn, Jaewon. "Il punto di vista di Intorcetta sull'idea di Guei-Xin (鬼神, fantasma, spirito)." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:20–27, 2022.
- 1205 Lo Nardo, Antonino. "Due lettere inedite del P. Prospero Intorcetta S.J.: Trascritte e annotate da Antonino Lo Nardo." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:14–19, 2022.
- 1206 Lo Nardo, Antonino. *Da Piazza ad Hangzhou: Prospero Intorcetta missionario gesuita (1625-1696)*. Piazza Armerina: Cultura Aperta and Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta, 2022.
- 1207 Quatriglio, Giuseppe. "La Cina ufficiale riapre al confucianesimo: A farlo conoscere in Europa fu Prospero Intorcetta S.J. di Piazza Armerina." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:28–29, 2022.
- 1208 Basilotta, Nicoletta. "La «Biblioteca Virtuale» della Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta Cultura aperta." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:80–91, 2022.

Isla, José Francisco de (1703–1781)

- 1209 López Picher, Mercedes. "Dos sermones del jesuita José Francisco de Isla como fuente de emociones encontradas." In *Mover el alma: Las emociones en la cultura cristiana (siglos IX–XIX)*, edited by F. Javier Campos y Fernández de Sevilla, 1:115–136. Madrid: Real Centro Universitario Escorial-María Cristina, 2022.

Izquierdo, Sebastián (1601–1681)

- 1210 Embry, Brian. "Sebastián Izquierdo's (1601–1681) Theory of Priority." In *Journal of the American Philosophical Association*, 4:491–509, 2018.

Javier de Jasso y Azpilicueta, Francisco, Saint (1506-1552)

See also: 138, 149, 165, 991, 141, 169, 176, 151, 931, 136, 221, 764

- 1211 Arceluz Iroz, Pilar, and Rogelio Ruiz Gomar. *La devoción a San Francisco Javier en México*. [Pamplona]: Gobierno de Navarra, 2006.
- 1212 Freitas Morna, Teresa, António Júlio Limpo Trigueiros, and Maria João Pereira Coutinho, eds. *Missão, espiritualidade e arte em São Francisco Xavier. Textos do encontro científico pela ocasião dos 400 anos da beatificação de São Francisco Xavier, ocorrida a 25 de outubro de 1619, pelo Papa Paulo V e do ciclo pictórico da*

- sacristia da igreja de São Roque, da autoria de André Reinoso.* Lisbon: Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Lisboa, 2020.
- 1213 Cañeque, Alejandro. "In the Shadow of Francis Xavier: Martyrdom and Colonialism in the Jesuit Asian Missions." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:438–458, 2022.
- 1214 Colombo, Emanuele. "Francesco Saverio nelle *Indipetae*." In *Cinque secoli di Letterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 367–383. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.
- 1215 Frei, Elisa. "Glorifying Francis Xavier's (1506–1552) Good Deeds or Miracles? The Negotiation of Sanctity in Daniello Bartoli's *Asia* (1653)." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 9:297–316, 2022.
- 1216 Guibert, José María. *Las cartas de Javier. Cuarenta claves para una vida más plena*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2022.
- 1217 Jochymczyk, Maciej. "Oratorios by Amandus Ivanschiz in the context of musical sources and liturgical practice." In *Musicologica Brunensia*, 49:251–260, 2014.

Javier, Jerónimo (1549–1617)

- 1218 Didier, Hugues. "Jerome Xavier, critique de l'ethique musulmane dans *Fuente de vida* au nom de la dignite de la femme." In *Christianisme et islam. Foi et loi*, edited by Urvoy Marie-Thérèse, 71–98. Versailles: Editions de Paris, 2010.
- 1219 Didier, Hugues. "Jerome Xavier." In *Christian-Muslim Relations 1500—1900, vol. 11, South and East Asia, Africa and the Americas (1600—1700)*, edited by David Thomas and John Chesworth, 84–91. Leiden and Boston: Brill: Brill, 2017.
- 1220 Pritula, Anton. "Âyina yi aqq namâ, a Persian Language Treatise by Jerome Xavier, and Its Manuscripts in St. Petersburg Collections." In *Manuscripta Orientalia. International Journal for Oriental Manuscript Research*, 28:11–24, 2022.

Jeningen, Philipp, Blessed (1642–1704)

- 1221 Oswald, Julius. "*Auch auf Erd ist Gott mein Himmel*": *Pater Philipp Jeningen - Missionar und Mystiker*. Ostfildern: Schwabenverlag, 2004.
- 1222 Fürst, Gebhard, ed. *Menschenfreund und Mystiker. Pater Philipp Jeningen - Ein Seliger für heute*. Ostfildern: Schwabenverlag, 2022.

Johnston, William (1925–2010)

- 1223 Kuismanen, Raimo. "The Place of William Johnston, SJ, in the Jesuit Map." In *Buddhist-Christian Studies*, 42:121–132, 2022.
- 1224 Miller, Lucien. "Wisdom's Flowering Cherry: William Johnston's Charismatic Zen." In *Buddhist-Christian Studies*, 42:133–156, 2022.

Jolís, José (1728-1790)

- 1225 Pensa, Maria Laura. "Saggio sulla storia...Topónimos, recursos y habitantes del espacio chaqueño en el diario de viaje de un misionero jesuita." In *Anuario de Historia Regional y de las Fronteras*, 26: 503–524, 2021.

Juárez Díaz, Gaspar (1731–1804)

- 1226 Stampella, Pablo C. "Las plantas de las 'Observaciones Fitológicas...' de Gaspar Juárez y Filippo Gilii: Diversidad oculta y algunos tropiezos en la construcción de los complejos botánicos." In *Boletín de la Sociedad Argentina de Botánica*. Vol. 57, 2022.

Kajpr, Adolf (1902–1959)

- 1227 Ambros, Pavel. "Slovensko pohledem tří českých jezuitů: P. Františka Žáka SJ, Blažeje Ráčka SJ a Adolfa Kajpra SJ." In *100 Rokov Spoločnosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Hudaček, 137–159. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.
- 1228 Kajpr, Adolf. *Il presente è il vero tempo di Dio*. Edited by Vojtěch Novotný. Roma: Edizioni Studium, 2022.

Kalina, Ján (1875-1955)

- 1229 Hudaček, Milan. "Ján Kalina a jeho služba pre podporu povolání." In *100 Rokov Spoločnosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Hudaček, 247–251. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Kaulen, Laurenz (1716-1797)

- 1230 Arenz, Karl Heinz, and Gabriel de Cássio Pinheiro Prudente. "A expulsão de um missionário 'tapuitinga' da Amazônia pombalina: A carta-ânua do padre Lourenço Kaulen (1755-1756)." In *Revista de história (Brazil)*, 1–32, 2019.

Kellio, Nicolaus (1643-1684)

- 1231 Kowalská, Eva. "Ein umstrittener Missionar und Prediger:

Nicolaus Kellio SJ (1643-1684).” In *Das Trienter Konzil und seine Rezeption im Ungarn im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert*, edited by Gabriele Haug-Moritz, Andras Forgo, Anton Schindling, and Márta Fata, 215–226. Munster: Aschendorff, 2019.

Kerkai, Jen (1904–1970)

See: 793

Kierśnicki, Atanazy Ludwik (1678-1733)

1232 Kierśnicki, Atanazy Ludwik. *Kazanie koronacyjne z 1717 roku: Komentarz - Edycja - Objasnienia*. Edited by Marek Skwara. Szczecin: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Szczecińskiego, 2019.

Kircher, Athanasius (1601-1680)

1233 Åkerman, Susanna. “Between Libertinism and Catholicism: The Influence of Athanasius Kircher on Queen Christina's Conversion.” In *Konversionen zum Katholizismus in der Frühen Neuzeit: europäische und globale Perspektiven*, edited by Wolfgang Behringer, Eric-Oliver Mader, and Justus Nipperdey, 221–234. Munster: LIT, 2019.

1234 Barbieri, Patrizio. “Athanasius Kircher e gli automata dei gesuiti alla corte imperiale di Pechino (1656-1678).” In *Symposium musicae. Saggi e testimonianze in onore di Giancarlo Rostirolla per il suo 80° genetliaco*, edited by Benedetto Cipriani and Federica Nardacci, 129–142. Faleria-Palestrina: Recercare and Fondazione Palestrina, 2021.

1235 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. “L’Arche de Kircher. Le dernier voyage de l’Arche de Noé dans le monde moderne.” In *Revue de l’histoire des religions*, 239:361–379, 2022.

1236 Paschoud, Adrien, and Susanne Bickel. “L’Égypte ancienne du jésuite Kircher (1602-1680): écriture des savoirs, iconographie, contextes épistémiques. Avant-propos.” In *Revue de l’histoire des religions*, 239:179–183, 2022.

1237 Stolzenberg, Daniel. “The Age of Pious Erudition: Kircher's Critics in Context.” In *Revue de l’histoire des religions*, 239:297–324, 2022.

1238 Winand, Jean. “Athanasius Kircher et le déchiffrement des hiéroglyphes: réalité ou fiction ?” In *Revue de l’histoire des religions*, 239:217–255, 2022.

1239 Wyss-Giacosa, Paola von. “‘As Reflections in a Mirror’:

- Kircher's pictorial argument on modern paganism in the light of Pignoria." In *Revue de l'histoire des religions*, 239:257–295, 2022.
- 1240 Toelle, Jutta. „Was michs kostet, die Indianer in unserer Europäischen Music zu instruiren, ist dem lieben Gott allein bekannt'. Kircher und die jesuitische Mission durch Musik in Paraquaria." In *Steinbruch oder Wissensgebäude? Zur Rezeption von Athanasius Kirchers "Musurgia universalis" in Musiktheorie und Kompositionspraxis. Bibliotheca Helvetica Romana, Bd.34, Basel 2013, S. 94-105*, edited by Melanie Wald-Fuhrmann, 94–105. Basel: Schwabe, 2013.
- 1241 López Villalba, Almudena. "Dentro del espejo. La máquina catóptrica o espejo teatral." In *Acotaciones. Investigación y Creación Teatral*, 13–36, 2019.
- 1242 Bourdely, Sarah Diane. "Lever les « mystères sublimes » des hiéroglyphes égyptiens: William Warburton et la réfutation du système kirchérien." In *Revue de l'histoire des religions*, 239:325–360, 2022.
- 1243 Graczyk, Annette. "Vestiges du divin, commencements de l'humain: l'évolution du débat sur les hiéroglyphes de la Renaissance à Champollion." In *Revue de l'histoire des religions*, 239:185–216, 2022.

Kirschbaum, Engelbert Josef (1902-1970)

- 1244 Cumbo, Cristina. "Padre Engelbert Kirschbaum SJ: gesuita e archeologo all'avanguardia." In *Gregorianum*, 103:391–408, 2022.

Kiss, Ulrich (1945-)

- 1245 Bethelenfalvy, Gábor. „Fél lábbal a leveg ben" *Kiss Ulrich SJ mesél az életér 1*. Budapest: Jezsuita Kiadó, 2021.

Kluiters, Nicolas (1940–1985)

- 1246 Dagher, Carole. *Nikolaas Kluiters. Herder in een verscheurd Libanon*. Antwerp: Halewijn, 2013.

Knittel, Kaspar (1644-1702)

- 1247 Svatoš, Martin. "Tradition et invention dans la littérature néolatine des pays Tchèques aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles." In *Baroque en Bohème*, ed. by Marie-Elizabeth Ducreux, Galmiche, Xavier, Vít Vlnas, Martin Petráš, eds., 29–48. Villeneuve

d'Ascq: Conseil Scientifique de l'Université Charles-de-Gaulle
– Lille 3, 2017.

Kolvenbach, Peter Hans (1928-2016)

See also: 1261

1248 Lozano, Josep M. "From Business Ethics to Business Education: Peter-Hans Kolvenbach's Contribution." In *Humanistic Management Journal*, 7:135–156, 2022.

Konings, Johan (1932–2022)

1249 Figueiredo, Telmo José Amaral de. "In memoriam de Johan Maria Herman Jozef Konings S.J." In *Revista bíblica*, 84:313–315, 2022.

Konšak, Ferdinand (Consag, Fernando) (1703–1759)

1250 Polić-Bobić, Mirjana. *Kalifornijski zapisi oca Ferdinanda Konščaka iz Družbe Isusove*. Zagreb: Hrvatska sveučilišna naklada, 2015.

Korec, Ján Chryzostom (1924–2015)

1251 Judák, Viliam. "Biskup v montérkach a literárne 'zlatoušty' kardinál." In *100 Rokov Spoločnosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Hudaček, 291–298. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Kostka, Stanislas, Saint (1550–1568)

See also: 19

1252 Dzik, Janina. "Walory moralne a obrona i legitymizacja katolickiej Europy. Oprawa uroczystości beatyfikacyjnych i kanonizacyjnych Stanisława Kostki w Rzeczypospolitej Obojga Narodów." In *Rocznik Historii Sztuki*, 45:85–89, 2020.

1253 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "Arquitetura e ornamento nas festas da canonização dos jesuítas Estansláu Kostka e Luís Gonzaga em Portugal (1727)." In *Quintana*, 21:1–24, 2022.

Kwiatkiewicz, Jan (1630-1703)

See: 1500

Laburu Olascoaga, José Antonio (1887–1972)

1254 Gondra, José María. "José Antonio De Laburu: Jesuita, biólogo y divulgador de la Psicología." In *Revista de Historia de la Psicología*, 43:2–14, 2022.

Lacko, Michal (1920-1982)

1255 Babjak, Ján. "Michal Lacko SJ a jeho profesorská služba." In *100 Rokov Spolo nosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, 267–272. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Laínez, Diego (1512–1565)

1256 Boer, Wietse de. "Reverberations: St. Germain, Trent, and Beyond." In *Art in Dispute: Catholic Debates at the Time of Trent with an Edition and Translation of Key Documents*, 86–132. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Lambrecht, Jan (1926–2023)

1257 Bieringer, Raimund, ed. *Book Presentation Prof. Dr. Jan Lambrecht SJ*. Louvain: KU Leuven, Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies, 2022.

Landívar, Rafael (1731–1793)

1258 Haskell, Yasmin Annabel. "Subterranean Subtexts: Allegory and the Jesuit Suppression in Landívar's *Rusticatio Mexicana* (Bologna, 1782)." In "*Dulces ante omnia Musae*". *Essays on Neo-Latin Poetry in Honour of Dirk Sacré*, edited by Jeannine De Landtsheer, Fabio Della Schiava, and Toon Van Houdt, 545–559. Turnhout: Brepols, 2021.

Lapide (van den Steen), Cornelius a (1567-1637)

1259 Fischer, Benedict D. "'Multo Magis Mincha': Cornelius a Lapide's Interpretation of the Hebrew 'Mincha' Sacrifice." In *'Ecclesia semper reformanda'. Renewal and Reform beyond Polemics*, edited by Wim François and Peter De Mey, 211–236. Louvain: Peeters, 2020.

Lauksmin, Zygmunt (1596–1670)

See : 1500

Lechat, Robert (1884-1954)

1260 Joassart, Bernard. "Lechat, Robert." In *Dictionnaire d'Histoire et de Géographie Ecclésiastiques*, 30:1444–1445. Paris: Letouzey et Ané, 2010.

Ledesma, Diego (1519-1575)

1261 Agúndez Agúndez, Melecio. "El paradigma universitario

Ledesma–Kolvenbach.” In *Revista de Fomento Social*, 63:603–631, 2008.

Ledóchowski, Włodzimierz (1866–1942)

1262 Colombo, Emanuele. “Le *Indipetae* durante il generalato di Włodzimierz Ledóchowski (1915-42).” In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Guido Mongini, and Guido Mongini, 239–251. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.

Lenkiewicz, Gabriel (1722–1798)

1263 Rotsaert, Mark. “Een brief van vicaris-generaal Gabriel Lenkiewicz aan pater Jean Clé te Antwerpen.” In *Cardoner (Netherlands)*. Vol. 32, 2013.

Lessius, Leonardus (1554–1623)

1264 Rai, Eleonora. “God (Fore)knows It All: Leonard Lessius Reading Luis de Molina in the Age of Intra-Jesuit Soteriological Debates (1580s-1610s).” In “*Nos sumus tempora*”. *Studies on Augustine and his Reception Offered to Mathijs Lamberigts*, edited by Anthony Dupont, Johan Leemans, and Wim François, 499–516. Bristol, Conn. and Paris and Leuven: Peeters, 2020.

1265 Scribano, Emanuela. “Traces of the Atheist: From Lessius to Descartes via Vanini, Mersenne, and Petit.” In *Descartes in Context: Essays*, 145–167. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.

Levie, Jean (1885–1965)

1266 Joassart, Bernard. “Le Père Lagrange vu par le P. Jean Levie, directeur de la Nouvelle revue théologique.” In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 143:652–662, 2021.

Lies, Lothar (1940–2008)

1267 Ray, Anthony. “Experiencing, Understanding and Contemplating: Towards a Mystical World Church, Inspired by Prof Lothar Lies SJ.” In *Encounter and Experience: Enabling an All-Inclusive World-Church, inspired by Professor Lothar Lies, SJ*, edited by Kuruvilla Pandikattu, 363–379. Delhi: ISPCK, 2021.

Limpens, Jean (1709-1783)

1268 Joassart, Bernard. "Jean Limpens." In *Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques*, edited by Albert Vogt and Alfred Baudrillart, 32:1060–1061. Paris: Letouzey et Ané, Éditeurs, 2018.

Litva, Felix Jozef (1919-2006)

1269 Huda ek, Milan, ed. "Felix Jozef Litva SJ. Spomienky len tak úchytkom." In *100 Rokov Spolo nosti Ježišovej na Slovensku, 257–265*. Trnava: Dobrá Kniha, 2022.

Lonergan, Bernard J. F. (1904–1984)

See also : 1005, 1115

1270 Hoyt-O'Connor, Paul, Massimo Cermelli, and Calvo-Sotomayor, Iñigo. "The Basque socioeconomic model (BSEM): a Lonergan perspective." In *International Review of Economics - Journal of Civil Economy*, 69:1–19, 2022.

1271 Robinson, John N.C. *Knowing God, Knowing Emptiness: An Epistemological Exploration of Bernard Lonergan, Karl Rahner and Nâgârjuna*. Sheffield, South Yorkshire: Equinox Publishing Ltd., 2022.

Longobardo (Longobardi), Nicola (1565-1655)

1272 Failla, Francesco. "Nicola Longobardo da Caltagirone. Un gesuita calatino in Cina nel XVII secolo." In *Prospero Intorcetta S. J.: un Siculus Platiensis nella Cina del 17. secolo, 188–192*. Piazza Armerina: Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta Cultura Aperta, 2018.

López Pérez, Elias (1963-)

1273 De Witte, Pieter, and Geertjan Zuijdwegt. "Epilogue: Interview with Elias Lopez, SJ." In *Louvain Studies*, 45:112–117, 2022.

Loring Mirò, Jorge (1921–2013)

1274 Martínez del Cerro García de Blanes, Román. *P. Jorge Loring. Semblanza de un hombre de Dios*. Madrid: VOZdePAPEL, 2022.

Lourduswamy, Stanislaus (Swamy, Stan) (1937-2021)

1275 Jeyaraj, Xavier. "Stan Swamy, martire per gli adivasi." In *Aggiornamenti sociali*, 73:409–416, 2022.

Loureiro, João de (1710–1791)

See: 1174

Lubac, Henri de (1896-1991)

See also: 982

- 1276 Coyle, Justin Shaun. "Heterodox Hegels: heresiology in de Lubac and Bulgakov." In *Scottish Journal of Theology*, 73:31–42, 2020.
- 1277 Persidok, Andrzej. "'According to the Whole:' the 'Catholicity' of the Church in the Theology of Henri de Lubac." In *Wrocławski Przegląd Teologiczny*, 28:133–153, 2020.
- 1278 Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. "La nouvelle théologie's Political Theology: From de Lubac to Gutiérrez and Ratzinger." In *One Bread, One Body, One Church. Essays on the "Ecclesia" of Christ Today in Honor of Bernard P. Prusak*, edited by Daniel Minch and Christopher Cimorelli, 141–167. Bristol, Conn. and Paris and Leuven: Peeters, 2021.
- 1279 Sueiro, Samuel. *La fecundidad del cristocentrismo: el discernimiento teológico de Henri de Lubac sobre la posteridad espiritual de Joaquín de Fiore*. Madrid: Ediciones Encuentro, 2021.
- 1280 Wood, James R. "The Social Good of a Sacramental Ecclesiology: De Lubac, Liberation Theology, and Progress." In *Journal of the Council for Research on Religion*, 2:15–34, 2021.
- 1281 Grumett, David. "De Lubac and Suárez: A Reappraisal." In *Theological Studies*, 83:514–536, 2022.
- 1282 Persidok, Andrzej. "Body, Soul and Spirit. Henri de Lubac's Vision of Tripartite Anthropology." In *Verbum Vitae*, 40: 715–732, 2022.
- 1283 Persidok, Andrzej. "Henri de Lubac: dialog jako konfrontacja." In *Pastores: kwartalnik po wi cony formacji kapłańskiej*, 94:30–36, 2022.
- 1284 Rada, Jakov. "Sve enik kao vir ecclesiasticus. Izme u teologije Henrija de Lubaca i Ioannisa Zizioulasa u kontekstu poziva pape Franje na obnovu Crkve." In *Bogoslovska smotra*, 92:479–501, 2022.
- 1285 Shortall, Sarah. "From the Three Bodies of Christ to the King's Two Bodies: The Theological Origins of Secularization Theory." In *Modern Intellectual History*, 2022.

Luengo, Manuel (1735–1816)

- 1286 Luengo, Manuel. *Diario de 1814 y 1815. El final del destierro y la restauración de la Compañía de Jesús*. Edited by Carlos A. Martínez Tornero and Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga. San

Vicente del Raspeig: Universidad de Alicante and Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2015.

Machoni de Cerdeña, Antonio (1671-1753)

1287 Page, Carlos A. "El sardo Antonio Machoni. Misionero, catedrático y superior en la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay." In *Montalbán*, 60:406–477, 2022.

Magalhães, Gabriel de (1609–1677)

1288 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "Craftsmen Working for Kangxi: the 'Invention of Curious Things' by the Jesuits Gabriel de Magalhães (1609–1677) and Tomás Pereira (1646–1708)." In *Ming Qing Yanjiu*, 26:150–171, 2022.

Maldonado García, José de Jesús (1940-)

See : 555

Mariana, Juan de (1536–1624)

See also : 1561, 1573

1289 Malavialle, Renaud. "L'éducation du prince entre identité et altérité: le *De rege* (1599) du jésuite Juan de Mariana. Pensée historique et constitution des corps politiques dans l'Espagne moderne." In *Revue Française d'Histoire des Idées Politiques*, 73–96, 2021.

Marneffe, Jean-Marie (de), (1931-2010) Jesuit untill 1951-1981

1290 Marneffe, Jean-Marie (de). *La joie d'un moine: journal mystique*. Namur: Fidelité, 2013.

Maroni, Pablo (1695-1757)

1291 Breen, Benjamin. "The Failed Globalization of Psychedelic Drugs in the Early Modern World." In *Historical Journal*, 65:12–29, 2022.

Marqués, Pedro (c.1576–1657)

1292 Akune, Susumu. "New Evidence and Perspective of the Pedro Marques Missionary Group: At the Tail End of the Jesuit Enterprise in Japan." In *Interactions Between Rivals: The Christian Mission and Buddhist Sects in Japan (c.1549-c.1647)*, edited by Alexandra Curvelo and Angelo Cattaneo, 419–447. Berlin: Peter Lang GmbH, 2022.

Marquette, Jacques (1637–1675)

See: 1098

Márquez, Pedro José, (1741-1820)

1293 Granados Valdéz, Juan. "La estética del padre jesuita Pedro José Márquez en su discurso titulado Sobre lo bello en general." In *Cuadernos de Filosofía Latinoamericana*, 39:95–114, 2018.

Martina, Giacomo (1924–2012)

1294 Negruzzo, Simona. "Un gesuita al servizio della storia." In *L'Osservatore Romano*, 162:7, 2022.

Martini, Carlo Maria (1927-2012)

See also: 1017

1295 Meroni, Silvia. *Carlo Maria Martini e gli anni di piombo. Le fatiche di un vescovo e le voci dei testimoni*. Milan: Ancora, 2020.

1296 Scanziani, Francesco, and Silvia Meroni. "Carlo Maria Martini e le vittime del terrorismo." In *La Scuola Cattolica*, 150:647–686, 2022.

Martini, Martino (1614-1661)

See also: 1514

1297 Paternicò, Luisa Maria. "A Unicorn (qilin 麒麟) for a Lamb. Replacing symbols in Martino Martini's *Sinicae Historiae*." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 26:107–121, 2022.

Martins, Diamantino (1910–1979)

1298 Gama, José. "Diamantino Martins and the Radically Oriented Existence to God." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 76:1509–1520, 2020.

Mascolo, Giovanni Battista (1582–1656)

1299 Laureys, Marc. "'As closely as possible after the model of Horace'? Degrees of Horatianism in James Alban Gibbes' Lyric Poetry." In *Horace across the Media: Textual, Visual and Musical Receptions of Horace from the 15th to the 18th Century*, edited by Marc Laureys and Karl A. E. Enenkel, 580–623. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Mastrilli, Marcello Francesco (1603–1637)

See: 99

Matos e Guerra, Eusébio de (1629-1692)

See: 1190

Maunoir, Julien, Blessed (1606 – 1683)

1300 Maunoir, Julien. *Vie de Monsieur de Trèmaria, prêtre seïculier et missionnaire ou Chef d'oeuvre de la grâce de Jeïsus-Christ crucifièi dans la vocation, conversion et fideilitei constante jusqu'aà la mort de M. de Trèmaria, prêtre seïculier et missionnaire*. Pabu: A l'ombre des mots, 2022.

1301 Parcheminou, Corentin. *En mission avec le Père Maunoir, Monsieur de Trémãria, 1619-1674*. Pabu: Á l'Ombre des mots, 2022.

Melo, José Rodrigues de (1723-1789)

1302 Matovi , Petra. "Virgilian Elements in José Rodrigues de Melo's *De rusticis Brasiliae rebus* (1781)." In *International Journal of the Classical Tradition*, 2022.

Mendonça, Francisco de (1573–1626)

1303 Pastina, Luigi Mattia. "La bellezza e l'attitudine al comando: *Viridarium sacrae et profanae eruditionis*: problema LXXV." In *Boletim de Estudos Clássicos*, 61:153–170, 2016.

Mendoza (Mendonça) Orellana, Cristóbal (Cristóvão) de, (ca.1590–1635)

1304 Barcelos, Artur Henrique Franco. "História, memória e construção do patrimônio: o local da morte do padre Cristóvão de Mendoza nas terras do Sul do Brasil." In *Patrimônio e Historia*, edited by Odair da Cruz Paiva and Elisabete Leal, 113–123. Londrina: UniFil, 2014.

Ménéstrier, Claude-François (1631–1705)

1305 Dekoninck, Ralph. "Entre *logica* et *caligo*. La *Philosophie des images* de Claude-François Ménéstrier." In *L'artiste et le philosophe. L'histoire de l'art à l'épreuve de la philosophie au XVIIe siècle*, edited by Clélia Nau and Frédéric Cousinié, 199–211. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 2011.

Milliet Dechaes, Claude François (1621-1678)

1306 Malet, Antoni. "Milliet Dechaes as Historian of Mathematics." In *Perspectives on Science*, 30:463–492, 2022.

Mohammed, Ovey (1933–2020)

- 1307 Dadosky, John D. "God Is Inter-religious: Honouring the Legacy of Ovey Mohammed, SJ." In *Toronto Journal of Theology*, 38:101–112, 2022.

Moingt, Joseph (1915-2020)

- 1308 Theobald, Christoph. "« Je suis celui qui est, qui était et qui vient » (Ap 1,8): La théologie systématique de Joseph Moingt à l'épreuve de l'histoire." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 110:111–140, 2022.
- 1309 Chaire, Isabelle. "Joseph Moingt: Évangile et humanisme." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 110:13–32, 2022.
- 1310 Fédou, Michel. "La patristique dans l'œuvre de Joseph Moingt." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 110:33–50, 2022.
- 1311 Gallez, Jean-Pol. "Pour une concitoyenneté évangélique: L'ecclésiologie de communion dans l'œuvre de Joseph Moingt." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 110:69–87, 2022.
- 1312 Gisel, Pierre. "Le rapport à l'Écriture chez Joseph Moingt: Évolution, déplacements, reconstruction." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 110:51–68, 2022.
- 1313 Holzer, Vincent. "« Déploiement de la Trinité » comme Protohistoire dans l'œuvre de Joseph Moingt: Les voies d'une « heuristique trinitaire »." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 110:87–110, 2022.

Molina, Juan Ignacio (1740–1829)

- 1314 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. "La mitología clásica en las «Memorie di storia naturale» del jesuita expulsado chileno Juan Ignacio Molina, un precursor de Darwin." In *Miscelánea Comillas*, 80:261–282, 2022.
- 1315 Brañes, María José. "Juan Ignacio Molina y sus elegías neolatinas sobre la viruela: variaciones criollas de un género clásico." In *Hipogrifo*, 10:423–440, 2022.

Molina, Luis de (1535–1600)

- 1316 Torrijos Castrillejo, David. "El Papa cuestionado: manuscritos inéditos de F. Peña sobre las tesis de Alcalá (1601-1602)." In *Cauriensia*, 609–635, 2022.

Molina, Luis de (1535–1600)

See also: 1264

- 1317 Méndez, María Águeda. "Diego de Monroy y Salvadora de los Santos: dos cartas de edificación jesuitas poco estudiadas y dignas de rescate." In *Adenda. Letras novohispanas*, 2:1–14, 2016.

Monserate, Antonio (1536–1600)

- 1318 Govil, Aditi. "The Perception of European Geography in Mughal-Period Persian Texts: A Preliminary Exploration." In *Studies in People's History*, 9:11–21, 2022.

Monsperger, Cristian (1735–1803)

- 1319 Živakovi -Kerže, Zlata. "Prosvjetno, pastoralno i zakladno djelovanje isusovca Cristiana Monspergera (Osvrt na njegovo djelovanje u Osijeku od 1767. do 1803.)." In *Zbornik o mati zoričiću*, edited by Marko Jerković and Pavao Knezović, 325–334. Zagreb: Hrvatski studij Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, 2012.

Montes, Segundo (1933–1989)

- 1320 Jiménez Gutiérrez, Arancha. "El maestro visto por sus discípulos: Segundo Montes, sociólogo y defensor de los derechos humanos en El Salvador." In *Naveg@mérica*, 2019.

Mora Salazar, Joaquín César (1941–2022)

- 1321 Turati, Marcela. "Los jesuitas asesinados. Reflectores de la violencia en La Tarahumara." In *Revista de la Universidad de México*, 99–104, 2022.

Musiał, Stanisław (1938–2004)

- 1322 Augustyn, Józef. "Człowiek transcendencji. Stanisław Musiał SJ – wiedziony pragnieniem Boga." In *Życie duchowe*, 109:167–175, 2022.

Nadal, Jeronimo (1507-1580)

- 1323 Massing, Jean Michel. "Jerome Nadal's *Evangelicae historiae imagines* and the birth of global imagery." In *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes*, 80:161–220, 2017.
- 1324 Langlais, Valentine. "The Iconography of the Last Supper in Géronimo Nadal's *Evangelicæ historixæ imagines*." In *Books and Prints at the Heart of the Catholic Reformation in the Low Countries (16th–17th centuries)*, edited by Malcolm Walsby, Rosa De Marco, and Renaud Adam, 268–293. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Nakatenus, Wilhelm (1671-1682)

1325 Ermens, Daniël. "Het eerste Hemels palm-hof." In *De Gulden Passer*, 93:225–229, 2015.

Neale, Charles (1751–1823)

1326 Hanna, Daniel J. "Charles Neale: American Jesuit, 'Adopted' Carmelite and the First English Translator of San Juan de la Cruz?" In *1611: Revista de Historia de la Traducción*, 2019.

Niccolò, Giovanni (1560–1626)

1327 Montanari, Riccardo. "The Art of the Jesuit Mission in 16th-Century Japan: The Italian Painter Giovanni Cola and the Technological Transfer at the Painting *Seminario* in Arie." In *Eikón / Imago*, 11:119–127, 2022.

Nicolas, Louis (1634–post-1700) jesuit 1654-1678

1328 Fortin, Daniel. *Histoire naturelle des Indes occidentales du père Louis Nicolas*. Vol. 2: Les mammifères. Quebec: Les Éditions GID, 2016.

1329 Marks, Rhianna. "Interpreters of Nature: Louis Nicolas and His Indigenous Guides." In *Early American Literature*, 57:413–444, 2022.

Nieprzecki, Jan (1718-1750)

1330 Adamovitch, Aliaksei. *Jan Nieprecki i karta Vialikaha Kniastva Litoŭškaha. Jan Nieprecki et tabula Magni Ducatus Lithuaniae*. Vilnius: Lohvinaŭ, 2022.

Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio (1595-1658)

1331 Gil, Fernando M. "Un incunable jesuítico-Guaraní: *De la diferencia entre lo temporal y lo eterno* de Juan Eusebio Nieremberg S.J." In *Archivum (Buenos Aires)*, 29:247–282, 2012.

Nithard, Johann Eberhard (1607-1681)

1332 Mitchell, Silvia Z. "Everard Nithard's *Memoria*: The Jesuit Confessor's Quest for Re-fashioning the Self, People and Events." In *Historicizing Life-Writing and Egodocuments in Early Modern Europe*, edited by James R. Farr and Guido Ruggiero, 107–135. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.

Nobili, Roberto de (1577-1656)

1333 Chirkov, Nikolai V. "Стратегия инкультурации христианства в

контексте межрелигиозного и межкультурного диалога в миссионерской деятельности иезуита Роберто де Нобили.” (Estrategia de inculturación del cristianismo en el contexto del diálogo interreligioso e intercultural en la obra misionera del jesuita Roberto de Nobili), In *Religiovedenie*, 30–37, 2022.

Noël, François (1651-1729)

- 1334 Galassi, Piergiorgio Pierre. “Un caso marginale? L’incontro tra Cina ed Europa a partire dall’opera di traduttore di padre François Noël SI (1651-1729).” In *Sacra doctrina*, 70:11–37, 2022.
- 1335 Lackner, Michael, ed. *Le prime traduzioni latine del ‘Giusto mezzo’ (Zhongyong)*. Piazza Armerina: Cultura Aperta and Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta, 2022.

Oliva, Giovanni Paolo (1600–1681)

- 1336 Rudolph, Conrad. “Oliva and Gaulli’s program at the Gesù and the jesuit conception of the end of the history of salvation (II).” In *Artibus et historiae*, 87–120, 2022.
- 1337 Rudolph, Conrad. “Oliva and Gaulli’s program at the Gesù and the jesuit conception of the end of the history of salvation.” In *Artibus et historiae*, 305–335, 2022.

Olivares, Miguel de (1675-1768)

- 1338 Sartori, Matteo. “Miguel de Olivares and the Compendio della storia geografica, naturale e civile del regno del Chile (1776). Interpreting the Compendio through the image of Chile.” In *Revista de Historia (Chile)*, 29:376–412, 2022.

O’Malley, John W. (1927-2022)

- 1339 Casalini, Cristiano, and Corsi, Alessandro. “John O’Malley and Jesuit Education: A Journey into Humanism.” In *Jesuit Higher Education*, 11:24–37, 2022.
- 1340 Comerford, Kathleen M. “John W. O’Malley, 1927-2022. In memoriam.” In *Cristianesimo nella storia*, 43:681–685, 2022.
- 1341 Faggioli, Massimo. “In Memoriam: John O’Malley, SJ on Vatican II and Ecclesiology.” In *Theological Studies*, 83:614–619, 2022.
- 1342 Faggioli, Massimo. “The Contributions of John O’Malley, SJ, to the Ongoing Reception of Vatican II.” In *Jesuit Higher Education*, 11:51–55, 2022.
- 1343 Meehan, Seth. “Interview: To understand world history, study the Jesuits.” In *America: The Jesuit Review*, 2022.

- 1344 Mkenda, Festo. "Il mestiere dello storico. L'esperienza di John W. O'Malley." In *La Civiltà Cattolica*, 327–336, 2022.

Oñate, Pedro de (1567-1646)

See also: 1037

- 1345 Perpere Viñuales, Alvaro. "Merchants, prices and justice: Pedro de Oñate and Scotus' labour theory of value: a philosophical approach to the question of economic value." In *Filosofía Unisinos*, 23:1–11, 2021.

Oprala, Jozef (1950-1994)

- 1346 Luprichová, Zuzana. "Jozef Oprala - kňaz v ohraničenom svete." In *100 Rokov Spoločnosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Hudaček, 355–365. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Oviedo, Francisco de (1602–1651)

- 1347 Lázaro Pulido, Manuel. "La ciencia jesuítica. La reflexión sobre el vacío: Francisco de Oviedo." In *Argumenta philosophica*, 2:79–94, 2021.

Páez Jaramillo, Pedro (1564-1622)

- 1348 Alonso Juliá, Miguel Ángel. *Pedro Páez y Olmeda de las Fuentes del Nilo*. A Coruña: Ediciones del Viento, 2022.
- 1349 Garrido Pascual, Eduardo. "Pedro Páez. El español que descubrió el Nilo Azul. Explorador, misionero y consejero real." In *Historia y vida*, 653:54–59, 2022.

Pallavicino, Sforza (1607–1667)

- 1350 Delbeke, Maarten, ed. *Sforza Pallavicino: A Jesuit Life in Baroque Rome*. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Palma, Luis de la (1560-1641)

- 1351 Weber, Alison. "Ordinary Holiness: A *Converso* Jesuit's Biography of His Merchant Father." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:530–549, 2022.

Pantoja, Diego de (1571-1618)

- 1352 Lombardi, Federico. "Un gesuita spagnolo in Cina: Dal palazzo imperiale all'esilio. Diego de Pantoja (1571-1618)." In *Miscelánea Comillas*, 80:239–260, 2022.

- 1353 Moncó, Beatriz. *Relación de la entrada de algunos padres de la Compañía de Jesús en la China y particulares sucesos que tuvieron y de cosas muy notables que vieron en el mismo reino. Carta del padre Diego de Pantoja, religioso de la Compañía de Jesús, para el padre Luis de Guzmán, Provincial de la provincia de Toledo*. Edited by Beatriz Moncó. Valdemoro: Ayuntamiento de Valdemoro, 2022.

Parrenin, Dominique (1665–1741)

- 1354 Stary, Giovanni. "The Kangxi Emperor's Linguistic Corrections to Dominique Parrenin's Translation of the 'Manchu Anatomy'." In *Siac 2002: Proceedings of the 5th Seoul international Altaistic conference*, 175–190. Seoul: The Altaic society of Korea, 2002.

Parsons, Robert (1546–1610)

- 1355 Melo, João Vicente. "Robert Parsons (1546–1610)." In *Lives in Transit in Early Modern England: Identity and Belonging*, edited by Nandini Das, 115–121. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2022.

Pasquale, Gian Giacomo (c.1588-?)

- 1356 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "Une interprétation des demandes répétées. Les *Indipetae* de Gian Giacomo Pasquale (1607-13)." In *Cinque secoli di Letterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 316–322. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.

Paucke, Florian (1719-1779)

- 1357 Roca, María Victoria. "El jardín de los jesuitas desde la obra del padre Florián Paucke. Análisis, similitudes y diferencias con las misiones de guaraníes." In *Revista del Museo de La Plata*, 5:582–601, 2020.

Pázmány, Péter (1570–1637)

- 1358 Bitskey, István. "Die Erneuerung der ungarischen katholischen Predigt nach dem Trienter Konzil mit besonderem Blick auf Peter Pázmány's Werk." In *Das Trienter Konzil und seine Rezeption im Ungarn im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert*, edited by Gabriele Haug-Moritz, Andras Forgo, Anton Schindling, and Márta Fata, 227–238. Munster: Aschendorff, 2019.

Peeters, Paul (1870–1950)

1359 Joassart, Bernard. "Paul Peeters." In *Les Jésuites. Histoire et dictionnaire*, edited by Pierre-Antoine Fabre and Benoist Pierre, 947. Paris: Bouquins, 2022.

Peramás, José Manuel (1732–1795)

See: 1464

Pereira, Tomas (1645-1708)

See also: 854, 1288

1360 Sena, Tereza. *Tomás Pereira e o Imperador Kangxi - Um Diálogo Entre a China e o Ocidente*. Lisbon: Guerra & Paz, 2022.

Perera, Benet (1535–1610)

1361 Blanco Rodríguez, Fidel. "«Primo in numero, secundo in magnitudine». El concepto de Mathesis communis en la obra inédita de Benet Perera." In *Ingenium*, 21–36, 2022.

Pérez de Menacho, Juan (1565–1626)

1362 Sánchez Martínez, César Félix. "‘Pero si el dedo de vn gigante’: en pos de la vida y obra de Juan Pérez de Menacho (1565-1626), primer teólogo de San Marcos y paradigma de la escolástica indiana." In *Revista Española de Filosofía Medieval*, 28:115–136, 2021.

Pérez de Ribas, Andrés (1576–1655)

1363 Pérez de Ribas, Andrés. *History of the Triumphs of Our Holy Faith amongst the Most Barbarous and Fierce Peoples of the New World*. Edited by Richard K. Danford, Maureen Ahern, and Daniel T. Reff. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2021.

1364 Mariss, Anne. "Mastering the chaos of cross-cultural encounter in Andrés Pérez de Ribas's *Historia de los triumphos de nuestra santa fee* (1645)." In *Between Encyclopedia and Chorography. Defining the Agency of "Cultural Encyclopedias" from a Transcultural Perspective*, edited by Anna Boroffka, 365–397. Boston and Berlin: De Gruyter, 2022.

Perpinhão, Pedro João (1530–1566)

1365 Toipa, Helena M. R. A. Costa. "Perpetuar a memória: a oração fúnebre ao Príncipe D. Luís, de Pedro João Perpinhão." In *Máthesis*, 197–215, 2002.

- 1366 Toipa, Helena M. R. A. Costa. "Regulamento de Pedro João Perpinhão para distribuição de prémios em colégios da Companhia de Jesus, no século XVI." In *Ágora. Estudos Clássicos em Debate*, 253–272, 2014.
- 1367 Martínez Montesinos, Darío. *Pedro Juan Perpiñán. Vida y obra: poesía latina y oratoria (Elche 1530-París 1566)*. Logroño: Instituto de Estudios Riojanos, 2015.
- 1368 Toipa, Helena M. R. A. Costa. "O milagre das rosas em *De Vita et Moribus Beatae Elisabethae Lusitaniae Reginae* de Pedro João Perpinhão." In *Boletim de Estudos Clássicos*, 60:131–141, 2015.

Peza, Nicolás de (1712-1777)

- 1369 Rodríguez Beltrán, Joaquín. "La agudeza en el tratado *De elogio* del jesuita novohispano Nicolás de Peza." In *Nova Tellus*, 40:153–176, 2022.

Pierson, Philippe (1642-1688)

- 1370 Steckley, John. "En Ascensione Domini: Jesus triomphant le jour de son ascension comparé a un capitaine victorieux (à patre Pierson) [On Ascension Day: Jesus triumphant the day of his ascension compared to a victorious captain]." In *Ethnohistory*, 69:223–232, 2022.

Pimenta, Manuel (1542-1603)

- 1371 Smeesters, Aline. "The Neo-Latin Poet Manuel Pimenta s.j. (1542-1603) and his *Ekphraseis Sacrae*: a Rhetoric of Violence." In *Gemca: Papers in Progress*, 4:37–48, 2017.
- 1372 Pimenta, Manuel. *Manuel Pimenta, S. J. Opera Omnia*. Edited by António Guimarães Pinto. Vol. 1. Coimbra: Coimbra University Press, 2016.
- 1373 Pimenta, Manuel. *Opera Omnia. Tomo II. Manuel Pimenta, S. J.* Edited by António Guimarães Pinto and Sebastião Tavares de Pinho. Vol. 2. Coimbra: Coimbra University Press, 2020.

Pinto, António Vaz (1942–2022)

- 1374 Pinto, António Vaz. *História de Deus Comigo II e outras memórias*. Gaeiras: Alêtheia Editores, 2022.

Piñeiro, Luis (1560–1620)

- 1375 Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. "Luis Piñeiro, S.J., the Tridentine Economy of Relics, and the Defense of the Jesuit Missionary

Enterprise in Tokugawa Japan." In *The Martyrs of Japan. Publication History and Catholic Missions in the Spanish World (Spain, New Spain, and the Philippines, 1597–1700)*, edited by Rady Roldán-Figueroa, 197–216. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2021.

Piramowicz, Grzegorz (1735–1801)

1376 Ziółek, Ewa M. "Z Towarzystwa Jezusowego do Towarzystwa do Ksiąg Elementarnych. Myśl pedagogiczna Grzegorza Piramowicza a *Ratio Studiorum*." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 69:11–27, 2021.

Poirot, Louis Antoine de (1735–1813)

1377 Liu, Jingjing. "The Last Remaining Jesuit in China after Suppression in Europe." In *International Journal of Sino-Western Studies*, 22:85–97, 2022.

Poirot, Louis Antoine de (1735–1813)

1378 Suppa, Jozef. "Náis istý zmysel pre pravdu. Životné posolstvo Jozefa Porub ana SJ." In *100 Rokov Spolo nosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Huda ek, 299–309. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Possevino, Antonio (1533-1611)

1379 Colombo, Emanuele. "Il libro del mondo. Un documento di Antonio Possevino." In *Milano, l'Ambrosiana e la conoscenza dei nuovi mondi*, edited by Gianvittorio Signorotto and Michela Catto, 329–356. Rome and Milan: Bulzoni and Biblioteca Ambrosiana, 2015.

1380 Sferlea, Gheorghe Ovidiu. "La ville d'Oradea dans le *Commentario de Transilvania* du jésuite Antonio Possevino (1584)." In *Orizonturi Teologice*, 83–94, 2020.

1381 Colombo, Emanuele. "'The Society of the World:' Antonio Possevino (1533–1611) and the Jesuit Debate over Purity of Blood." In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 22–52. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.

Potier, Pierre-Philippe (1708 -1781)

See : 1370

Potron, Maurice (1872–1942)

- 1382 Bidard, Christian. "Maurice Potron: un économiste majeur, entre foi et mathématiques." In *Les universités et instituts catholiques. Regards sur leur histoire (1870-1950)*, edited by Olivier Landron and Guy Bedouelle, 221–234. Paris: Parole et Silence, 2012.
- 1383 Bidard, Christian. "Maurice Potron and his times: State, Catholicism and Economic Modelling." In *Rivista Internazionale di Scienze Sociali*, 122:139–159, 2014.
- 1384 Erreygers, Guido. "On the interpretation of Potron's equations as translations of the social doctrine of the Church." In *Rivista Internazionale di Scienze Sociali*, 2: 161–178, 2014.
- 1385 Bidard, Christian, and Guido Erreygers. "La foi et l'économie: Maurice Potron, précurseur de l'analyse input-output." In *Cahiers d'économie Politique / Papers in Political Economy*, 71:91–125, 2016.

Pottier, Bernard (1924–)

- 1386 Alonso, Xavier. "Bernard Pottier SJ.: Per què les dones no? Conversa sobre el futur del diaconat femení." In *Poblet, Época* 2: 54–60, 2022.

Pozzo, Andrea (1624-1709)

- 1387 Cannella, Mirco, and Domenica Sutera. "From the 'Sacred Theatres' of Andrea Pozzo to the International Truncated Calotte: History and Representation of the Immacolatella Church's Tribune in Trapani (1732)." In *Architectural Graphics: Vol. 2 -- Graphics for Knowledge and Production*, edited by Macarena Salcedo Galera, Manuel A. Ródenas López, and José Calvo López, 93–102. Cham: Springer, 2022.

Prabhu, Ramachandra Krishna (1940-)

- 1388 Prabhu, Camille Ratnakar. *Wonders of God's Grace: my memoirs*. Jamshedpur: Anita Printers, 2022.

Prémare, Joseph Henri Marie de (1666–1736)

- 1389 Kua, Paul. "Two Nineteenth-Century Copies of Joseph Prémare's *Notitia linguæ sinicæ*." In *The Library: The Transactions of the Bibliographical Society*, 23:68–95, 2022.

Pretovio, Blas (1658-1740)

- 1390 Stala, Ewa. "Traducción del mundo animal: el caso del

Vocabulario de lengua guarani de Blas Pretovio. In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 70:155–179, 2022.

Przywara, Erich (1889-1972)

- 1391 Batlogg, Andreas R. "Erich Przywara S.J., el 'influencer' invisible." In *Manresa*, 94:91–95, 2022.
- 1392 Takemoto, Hiroshi, and Takemoto Ko. "Erich Przywara's 'Analogia Entis': A Subjective Integration of Becoming and the Mystery of the Cross." In *Katorikku Kenkyu*, 1–41, 2022.
- 1393 Westerholm, Martin. "The Nature and Destiny of Niebuhr's Augustine." In *Modern Theology*, 2022.

Puggioni, Giovanni (1922-2009)

- 1394 Simbula, Giuseppe. *P. Giovanni Puggioni S.J. 1922-2009*. Sassari: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana Sarda, 2021.

Puig, Ignacio (1887-1961)

- 1395 Romero, Adriano Lopes, and Marcia Borin da Cunha. "As representações do sistema periódico dos elementos químicos presentes nas obras do jesuíta Ignacio Puig, uma das vozes discordantes de Mendeleev." In *Research, Society and Development*, 11:Article e34111225824, 2022.

Quiles, Ismael (1906-1993)

See: 33

Ráčka, Blažej (1884-1970)

See: 1227

Ragueneau, Paul (1608–1680)

- 1396 Gross, Richard. "La Salle's Texas Enterprise and Louis XIV's Imperial America." In *Southwestern Historical Quarterly*, 125:225–249, 2022.

Rahner, Hugo (1900–1968)

- 1397 García Paredes, José Cristo Rey. "Correlación tipológica 'Maria-Iglesia'. La Mariología Eclesiológica de Hugo Rahner." In *Ephemerides Mariologicae*, 72:391–411, 2022.

Rahner, Karl (1904-1984)

See also: 986, 987, 1271

- 1398 De Witte, Pieter. "Karl Rahner en 'ons probleem': Rahner's uitgangspunten in confrontatie met vragen van vandaag." In *Als gist in het deeg. Uitdagende stemmen voor geloofscommunicatie en levensbeschouwelijke reflectie in het godsdienstonderwijs*, edited by Didier Pollefeyt, Hans Debel, and Anthony Dupont, 269–285. Leuven: Acco, 2011.
- 1399 Holzer, Vincent. "Karl Rahner – Genèse et aspects d'une théologie systématique." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 108:425–449, 2020.
- 1400 Arrupe, Pedro, and Rahner, Karl. *In Him Alone is our Hope: Texts on the Heart of Christ - New Edition*. Edited by Pedro Miguel Lamet. Boston: Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 1401 Bourguine, Benoît. "Réception francophone de Karl Rahner." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:445–448, 2021.
- 1402 Chalamet, Christophe. "Karl Rahner et l'œcuménisme: un plaidoyer pour l'audace." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:591–612, 2021.
- 1403 Comeau, Geneviève. "La théologie rahnérienne de la grâce et « L'Église et les autres »." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:503–510, 2021.
- 1404 Endean, Philip. "Karl Rahner dans le monde anglophone." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:449–460, 2021.
- 1405 Epis, Massimo. "Être et sujet. Pour une interprétation non immanentiste de leur corrélation." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:545–560, 2021.
- 1406 Madrigal Terrazas, J. Santiago. "Maestros espirituales del papa Francisco: Hugo Rahner, Miguel A. Fiorito, Gaston Fessard." In *Manresa*, 93:5–18, 2021.
- 1407 Neufeld, Karl H. "Itinéraire de Karl Rahner." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:433–444, 2021.
- 1408 Riaudel, Olivier. "Transcendantal, catégoriel et expérience de la grâce." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:531–544, 2021.
- 1409 Robert, Sylvie. "Le « doux secret de Ta grâce »." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:473–490, 2021.
- 1410 Sendrez, David. "La fécondité philosophique du « soubassement » transcendantal de la théologie de Rahner." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 109:561–590, 2021.
- 1411 Ashley, James Matthew. *Renewing Theology: Ignatian Spirituality and Karl Rahner, Ignacio Ellacuría, and Pope Francis*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 2022.
- 1412 Coetsier, Meins G.S. *Theology, Empowerment, and Prison*

- Ministry: Karl Rahner and the Contemporary Exploration for Meaning.* Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 1413 Collinet, Benedikt J., and Georg Fischer, eds. *Karl Rahner und die Bibel: Interdisziplinäre Perspektiven.* Freiburg and Basel and Wien: Herder, 2022.
- 1414 Farmer, Gerry T. "Ecclesia semper reformanda: Karl Rahner, Pope Francis, and Theology as Radical Critique." In *Answerable for our Beliefs: Reflections on Theology and Contemporary Culture Offered to Terrence Merrigan*, edited by Viorel Coman, Kristof Struys, and Peter De Mey. Bristol, VT and Paris and Leuven: Peeters, 2022.
- 1415 Lennan, Richard. "Beyond 'The Anonymous Christian': Reconsidering Rahner on Grace and Salvation." In *Theological Studies*, 83:443–460, 2022.
- 1416 Monzani, Paolo. "Karl Rahner et la théologie de l'inspiration." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 144:559–574, 2022.
- 1417 Marmion, Declan. "'The Doctrine of Divine Unrest': Pneumatological Perspectives from Karl Rahner." In *Answerable for our Beliefs: Reflections on Theology and Contemporary Culture Offered to Terrence Merrigan*, edited by Viorel Coman, Kristof Struys, and Peter De Mey, 229–247. Bristol, VT and Paris and Leuven: Peeters, 2022.
- 1418 Hétier, Denis. "Éléments d'une théologie fondamentale de la création artistique Les écrits théologiques sur l'art chez Karl Rahner (1954-1983)." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 467–486, 2018.

Realino, Bernardino, Saint (1530-1616)

- 1419 Sodano, Giulio. "'Santo subito': il tentativo di canonizzazione di Bernardino Realino nella Lecce del XVII secolo." In *Defensor civitatis. Modernità di padre Bernardino Realino Magistrato, Gesuita e Santo*, edited by Mario Spedicato and Luisa Cosi, 21–31. Lecce: Edizioni Grifo, 2017.

Reckziegel, Luiz Monteiro (1914–1950)

- 1420 Britto, Silvio Luiz Martins, Malcus Cassiano Kuhn, and Bayer, Arno. "Matemática no Eco: análise de artigos escritos pelo jesuita Luiz Monteiro Reckziegel." In *Paradigma*, 41:222–252, 2020.

Reina Castrillón, Joaquín (1902-1975)

- 1421 Marín Cara, Antonio. *La mirada amable de Cortijo Grande,*

Almería (1940-1966. (Biografía-cronología del padre jesuita Joaquín Reina Castrillón SJ 1902-1975. Roquetas de Mar (Almería): El Círculo Rojo, 2020.

Restivo, Paulo (1658–1741)

1422 Brignon, Thomas. "Vista de De Montoya a Restivo. Apuntes para un estudio sistemático de los vocabularios castellano-guaraní en el Paraguay jesuítico (1640-1722)." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 37–67, 2020.

Ribadeneyra, Pedro de (1526–1611)

See also: 399

1423 Forteza, Deborah R. "How English Monsters Overtook Spain: Ribadeneyra's Adaptation of *The English Schism* and Yepes' Sequel." In *The English Reformation in the Spanish Imagination: Rewriting Nero, Jezebel, and the Dragon*, 23–53. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2022.

Ricci, Lorenzo (1703–1775)

1424 Mongini, Guido. "Vocazione missionaria nel generalato di Lorenzo Ricci (1758-73)." In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 199–206. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.

Ricci, Matteo (1552-1610)

See also: 7, 16, 678, 1355

1425 Piccinini, Chiara. "The Xiguo jifa. Treatise on Western Mnemonic Arts by Matteo Ricci S.J. Its Importance in Chinese Language Learning." In *Light a Candle. Encounters and Friendship with China Festschrift in Honour of Angelo Lazzarotto P.I.M.E.*, edited by Roman Malek and Gianni Criveller, 99–114. Sankt Augustin and Nettetal: Monumenta Serica Institute and Steyler Verlag, 2010.

1426 Piccinini, Chiara. "Il riferimento a espressioni enigmatiche nelle opere in cinese di Matteo Ricci SJ." In *Alessandria*, 13:29–44, 2019.

1427 Xuyi, Sun. "La ragione umana nell'evangelizzazione della Cina. Il vero significato di Signore del cielo () di padre Matteo Ricci SJ." In *Sacra doctrina*. Vol. 67, 2022.

- 1428 Liu, Yu. *Harmonious Disagreement: Matteo Ricci and His Closest Chinese Friends*. New York: Peter Lang, 2015.
- 1429 Crippa, Luca. *Matteo Ricci: un gesuita ai confini del mondo*. Milan: San Paolo, 2020.
- 1430 Brown, Kerry, and Gemma Cheng Deng. "Jesuitical Encounters: Matteo Ricci." In *China Through European Eyes: 800 Years of Cultural and Intellectual Encounter*, 25–30. Singapore: World Scientific, 2022.
- 1431 Chow, Alexander. "Finding God's Chinese Name: A Comparison of the Approaches of Matteo Ricci and James Legge." In *Scottish Missions to China: Commemorating the Legacy of James Legge (1815-1897)*, edited by Alexander Chow, 213–228. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 1432 Frei, Elisa. "«Zin Zin» e altre cortesie: Matteo Ricci e i gesti cinesi di civiltà." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:46–51, 2022.
- 1433 Janik, Mateusz. "Imagining Immanent Causality: Depictions of Neo-Confucian and Spinozist Monism in the Works of Matteo Ricci and Pierre Bayle." In *Philosophy East and West*, 72:118–138, 2022.
- 1434 Meynard, Thierry. *Matteo Ricci à la découverte du Christ chinois*. Bruxelles: Fidélité Éditions Jésuites, 2022.
- 1435 Zhang, Yuchen. "El Mapa Mundial de Matteo Ricci y sus Desafíos al Pensamiento Traditional Chino." In *Anales del Seminario de Historia de la Filosofía*, 39:333–342, 2022.

Riccioli, Giovanni Battista (1598–1671)

- 1436 Cullen, Christopher, and Jami, Catherine. "Prediction and politics in Beijing, 1668: A Jesuit astronomer and his technical resources in a time of crisis." In *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 53:422–474, 2022.

Richardson, William (1920–2016)

- 1437 Babich, Babette, ed. *William J. Richardson, S.J.: Reflections in memoriam*. New York: Fordham University, 2017.

Richeome, Louis (1544–1625)

- 1438 Dekoninck, Ralph, and Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "De l'image défaite à l'image parfaite. Louis Richeome face au sanctuaire de Notre-Dame-des Ardilliers." In *Matière à discorde. Les objets chrétiens dans les conflits modernes*, edited by Marie Lezowski and Yann Lignereux. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2021.

Rio, Martin Antoine del (1551–1608)

See also: 1522

- 1439 Machielsens, Jan. “The Devil is in the Tales: Evaluating Eyewitness Testimony in Martin Delrio's *Disquisitiones Magicae* (1599–1600).” In *Preternature*, 11:258–280, 2022.
- 1440 Maxwell-Stuart, Peter, and José Manuel García Valverde. *Investigations into Magic, an Edition and Translation of Martín del Río's Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex*. Vol. 1. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Roa Dávila, Juan (1552 - c. 1630)

- 1441 Goicoechea Zabala, Francisco Javier López de. “La teología-política de Juan Roa Dávila (1552 - c. 1630): Libre albedrío y voluntad popular.” In *E-Legal History Review*, 35:online, 2022.

Roa, Martín de (1561–1637)

- 1442 Rowe, Erin Kathleen. “Eternal Blackness: Body and Soul in Jesuit Martín de Roa's Afterlife.” In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 53–74. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.

Roberge, Gaston (1935–2020)

- 1443 Convents, Guido. “Gaston Roberge: Pioneer of film education in India.” In *CineMag*, 2:20–21, 2020.
- 1444 Joseph, P.J., ed. *A legend of our time: Gaston Roberge*. Vol. 1. Smriti Nagar: Orange Books Publication, 2022.

Rocci, Lorenzo (1880-1933)

- 1445 Capuzza, Vittorio. *Lorenzo Rocci s.j.: Diario (anni 1880-1933)*. Rome: Bibliotheka Edizioni, 2021.
- 1446 Capuzza, Vittorio. “Lorenzo Rocci sj: ricercatore perché insegnante.” In *Letteratura e pensiero*, 13:216–228, 2022.

Rocha, José Monteiro da (1734-1819) Jesuit 1752-1760

- 1447 Figueiredo, Fernando B., and Guy Boistel. “Monteiro da Rocha and the international debate in the 1760s on astronomical methods to find the longitude at sea: his proposals and criticisms to Lacaille's lunar-distance method.” In *Annals of Science*, 79:215–258, 2022.

Rockliff, James (1852-1926)

1448 Wessels, David. *James Rockliff, S.J.: along the journey*. Tokyo: Sophia Archives and Catholic Jesuit Center, 2020.

Rodrigues de Azevedo, Simão (1510-1579)

1449 Danieluk, Robert. "Przedmowa do wydania polskiego." In *Szymon. Rodrigues. Opowieść o początkach Towarzystwa Jezusowego. Krótka i wierna relacja*, edited by Wojciech Ziółek, 17–26. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM – Księża Jezuici, 2022.

1450 Rodrigues, Szymon. *Opowieść o początkach Towarzystwa Jezusowego. Krótka i wierna relacja*. Edited by Wojciech Ziółek. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM - Ksi a Jezuici, 2022.

Rodríguez Coronel, Juan (1618–1700)

1451 García Pérez, Francisco José. *Juan Rodríguez Coronel, Un predicador jesuita en la Corte de Carlos II*. Porto and Madrid: Síndéresis, 2019.

Romero Rodríguez, José Juan (1942-)

1452 Margenat Peralta, Josep María, and Rodero Franganillo, Adolfo. *Liber amicorum del profesor José Juan Romero Rodríguez S.I*. Madrid: *Revista de Fomento Social*, 82 (2017) 363-901 (n° 287-288, julio-diciembre), 2017.

Roothaan, Jan Philipp (1785–1853)

1453 Colombo, Emanuele, and Rochini, Marco. "Le *Indipetae* italiane del generalato di Jan Philip Roothaan (1829-53)." In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Guido Mongini, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Girolamo Imbruglia, 218–229. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.

1454 Rochini, Marco. "Vocazione missionaria nel generalato di Jan Philip Roothaan (1829-53)." In *Cinque secoli di Litterae Indipetae. Il desiderio delle missioni nella Compagnia di Gesù*, edited by Girolamo Imbruglia, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Guido Mongini, 208–217. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2022.

Ros, Francisco (1559–1624)

1455 Mecherry, Antony. "On the Errors of the East Syrians (by Francisco Ros SJ, 1586): An Introduction with English

Translation of a Latin-Syriac Treatise from Early Modern Malabar." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 91:187–221, 2022.

Rosales, Diego de (1603–1677)

1456 Donoso Rodríguez, Miguel. "Un jesuita herbolario sobre especies venenosas y triacas en la «Historia general del reino de Chile, Flandes Indiano» (1674), de Diego de Rosales." In *Hipogrifo*, 10:441–456, 2022.

Roser, Francisco Xavier (1904-1967)

1457 Martinho, Marcos Paulo da Cunha, and Antonio Augusto Passos Videira. "As investigações sobre radioatividade ambiental realizadas em Guarapari pelo padre jesuíta Francisco Xavier Roser (1956–1967)." In *Revista Brasileira de Ensino de Física*, 44:Article e20210435, 2022.

Rosny, Éric de (1930–2012)

1458 Séraphin, Gilles, ed. *Religion, guérison et forces occultes en Afrique. Le regard du jésuite Eric de Rosny*. Paris: Karthala, 2016.

Roubaud, Pierre-Joseph-Antoine (1724-c.1789)

See : 1073

Roux Guerrero, Rodolfo Eduardo de (1925-2020)

1459 Figueroa Sánchez, Cristo Rafael. "In memoriam: *Antología* (2017) de Rodolfo Eduardo de Roux G.: ratificación de una poética del afecto y decantación del propio universo lírico." In *Theologica Xaveriana*. Vol. 72, 2022.

Ruggieri, Michele (1543 - 1607)

See also: 1602

1460 Ferrero, Michele. "Il primo Confucio Latino Il Grande Studio - La Dottrina del Giusto Mezzo - I Dialoghi - Trascrizione, traduzione e commento di un manoscritto inedito di Michele Ruggieri SJ (1543 - 1607)." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:30–35, 2022.

1461 Mateo, José Eugenio Borao. "Un segundo manuscrito con la primera traducción al español de los cuatro libros confucianos hecha por Ruggieri, hallado en Taiwán." In *Boletín de la Real Academia Española*, 101:53–83, 2021.

- 1462 Canaris, Daniel, ed. Michele Ruggieri's *Tianzhu shilu* (The True Record of the Lord of Heaven, 1584). Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 1463 Huiyu, Wang. "Adjustments to the 'Accommodation Strategy' of the Early Jesuit Mission in China: The Case of Michele Ruggieri's *Tianzhu shilu* (1584) and its Revised Edition (ca. 1640)." In *Journal of Religious History*, 46:82–96, 2022.

Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio (1585–1652)

See: 1422

Ruiz de Villegas, Francisco (1700–1768)

- 1464 Kalinowski, Juan Pedro. "Versión inédita en castellano de la biografía del P. Francisco Ruiz de Villegas SJ, promotor de la celebración salteña de la Virgen del Milagro." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 4:130–157, 2016.

Ruiz, Gonzalo (1551-1618)

- 1465 Gentile Lafaille, Margarita Elvira. "Un poco más acerca del hermano jesuita Gonzalo Ruiz en Córdoba de la Nueva Andalucía (siglo XVII)." In *Anuario Jurídico y Económico Escurialense*, 541–554, 2020.

Ryłto, Maksymilian (1802–1848)

- 1466 Danieluk, Robert. "Maksymilian Ryłto SJ i jego misja na Bliskim Wschodzie." In *Z historii obecno ci Polaków w Libanie*, edited by Lidia Potykanowicz-Suda and Robert Danieluk, 8–23. Rzym: Papieski Instytut Studiów Ko cielnych, 2021.

Sailly, Thomas (1553–1623)

- 1467 Zafra Molina, Rafael. "Un catecismo para los tercios: estudio y edición." In *Scripta theologica*, 54:203–226, 2022.

Saint-Vincent, Grégoire de (1584–1667)

- 1468 Cecchini, Michela. "Traces of Maurolicus' influence on G. de Saint Vincent." In *Studies in History of Mathematics Dedicated to A.P. Youschkevitch: Proceedings of the XXth International Congress of History of Science (Liège, 20-26 July 1997)*, 165–171. Turnhout: Brepols, 2002.

Sajgó, Szabolcs (1951–)

- 1469 Sajgó, Szabolcs, and Szerdahelyi, Csongor. "Szemlélhettem a

csodát”. *Életinterjú Sajgó Szabolcs jezsuitával*. Budapest: Jezsuita Kiadó, 2021.

Salvatierra, Juan Maria de (1648-1717)

1470 Montero Alarcón, Alma. “Tras las huellas de Juan María de Salvatierra en Guadalajara.” In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, Extraordinario 1:1–23, 2022.

Sambiasi, Francesco (1582-1649)

1471 Vossilla, Francesco. “«Andavo d'accordo con lui e gli ho chiesto della filosofia del cielo». Alcune «missioni pericolose» di Francesco Sambiasi in Cina.” In *Rivista di Letteratura Storiografica Italiana*, 6:93–107, 2022.

Sánchez Labrador, José (1717-1798)

1472 Fleck, Eliane Cristina Deckmann. “O uso medicinal de pedras bezoares na obra *Paraguay Natural Ilustrado*, de José Sánchez Labrador, S.J. (1771).” In *Revista Brasileira de História da Ciência*, 8:6–15, 2015.

1473 Fleck, Eliane Cristina Deckmann. “Saúde, doença e morte no *Paraguay Natural Ilustrado*, do padre jesuíta José Sánchez Labrador (1771-1776).” In *Revista M. Estudos sobre a Morte, os Mortos e o Morrer*, 2:192–213, 2017.

1474 Gramatke, Corinna. “Einheimische Materialien in der Skulpturenproduktion nach dem „Paraguay natural ilustrado“ von P. José Sánchez Labrador (1771-1776).” In *Die polychromen Holzskulpturen der jesuitischen Reduktionen in Paracuaria, 1609–1767, Kunsttechnologische Untersuchungen unter Berücksichtigung des Beitrags deutscher Jesuiten*, edited by Erwin Emmerling and Corinna Gramatke, 1:157–172. Munich: Technische Universität München, 2019.

1475 Obermeier, Franz. “Eine jesuitische Enzyklopädie des 18. Jahrhunderts zum La Plata-Raum: Rekonstruktion des Werks von José Sánchez Labrador über die Jesuitenreduktionen.” In *Auskunft. Zeitschrift für Bibliothek, Archiv und Information in Norddeutschland*, 37:307–326, 2019.

1476 Obermeier, Franz. “Sánchez Labrador, José [Francisco José].” In *Biographisch-bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon*, edited by Traugott Bautz. Vol. 40, Ergänzungen XVII. Nordhausen: Bautz, 2019.

Sánchez, Pedro (1569-1633)

1477 Saborido Forster, Gustavo Adolfo, Eduardo Mosquera Adell, and Ponce Ortiz, Mercedes. "Dos arquitectos jesuitas para dos Andalucías: Pedro Sánchez S. J. y Giovanni Andrea Bianchi S. J." In *Artes y humanidades en el centro de los conocimientos. Miradas sobre el patrimonio, la cultura, la historia, la antropología y la demografía*, edited by Sandra Olivero Guidobono, 204–234. Madrid: Dykinson, 2022.

Sánchez, Rafael (1920–2006) Jesuit until 1954

1478 Foxley Tapia, Susana. "Revista *Mensaje* y Rafael Sánchez: aproximaciones al documental universitario chileno." In *Aisthesis: Revista chilena de investigaciones estéticas*, 41–62, 2021.

Sander, Johannes (1596-1674)

1479 Meyer zu Schlochtern, Josef, and Franke, Gerhard. "Berichte zur Eröffnung der Universität aus der Chronik des Jesuitenpaters Johannes Sander." In *Die Jesuitenuniversität in Paderborn: Dokumente zur Gründung und Frühgeschichte der Academia Theodoriana*, edited by Josef Meyer zu Schlochtern, 514–525. Paderborn and Leiden: Ferdinand Schöningh and Brill, 2022.

Sandt (Sandaeus), Maximilian van der (Maximilianus) (1578-1656)

1480 Guiderdoni, Agnès. "Mystical theory and emblematic practice in Sandaeus's works." In *Gemca: Papers in Progress*, 2:57–61, 203AD.

1481 Smeesters, Aline. "Maximilianus Sandaeus, S.J. (1578-1656), Explorer of the Mystical Language." In *Gemca: Papers in Progress*, 2:63–71, 2013.

Sarasa, Alphonse Antoine de (1617-1667)

1482 Sánchez Manzano, María Asunción. "La felicidad en el convento: opción femenina en «Ars semper gaudendi» del jesuita Alfons Antoon Sarasa." In *Hipogrifo*, 10:93–106, 2022.

Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz (1595-1640)

See also: 1299

1483 Fordoński, Krzysztof. "Reception of Neo-Latin Poetry in Great Britain. Some Remarks on English Translations of Maciej

- Kazimierz Sarbiewski”, in *W dialogu języków i kultur*. Ed. By Wiśniewski, Jacek, 305-311. Warszawa: Lingwistyczna Szkoła Wyższa, 2007.
- 1484 Fordoński, Krzysztof and P. Urbański, “Sarbiewski, Hervey, Palma. Łacińsko-angielsko-włoskie curiosum muzyczne” (“Sarbiewski, Hervey, Palma. Latin-English-Italian Musical Curiosity”). *Barok* 15.1: 221-223 (2008).
- 1485 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “Isaac Watts i jego krąg a poezja Macieja Kazimierza Sarbiewskiego. Angielscy nonkonformi ci tłumaczą polskiego jezuitę” (“Isaac Watts and His Circle and the Poetry of Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski. English Religious Dissenters Translate Polish Jesuit”), in *Translatoryka. Koncepcje – Modele – Analizy*, ed. by Grucza, Sambor, Adam Marchwiński and Monika Płużyczka, 232-243. WLS UW, 2010.
- 1486 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “Recepcja poezji religijnej Macieja Kazimierza Sarbiewskiego na Wyspach Brytyjskich w wiekach XVII i XVIII” (“Reception of the Religious Poetry of Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski in the British Isles in the 17th and the 18th Century”), *Barok* 19.2: 133-153, 2012.
- 1487 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “Neo-Latin Poetry in 18th Century Scotland - John Pinkerton Translates Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski”, in *Scotland in Europe / Europe in Scotland: Links – Dialogues - Analogies*, ed. By Korzeniowska, Aniela and Izabela Szymańska, 143-153. Warszawa: Semper, 2013.
- 1488 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “The Subversive Power of Father Matthias. The Poetry of Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski as Vehicle for Political Propaganda in England of the 17th Century” in *Crossroads in Literature and Culture*, ed. by Fabiszak, Jacek, Ewa Urbaniak-Rybicka and Bartosz Wolski, 387-397. Berlin: Springer, 2013
- 1489 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “Caroline de Crespigny Translates Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski: Forgotten Romantic Poetess as Translator of Neo-Latin Verse”, in *From Queen Anne to Queen Victoria. Readings in 18th and 19th Century British Literature. Vol. 4*, ed. by Bystydzińska, Grażyna and Emma Harris, 121-130. Warszawa: Ośrodek Studiów Brytyjskich Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, 2014.
- 1490 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “Differenze religiose e loro riflessi nelle traduzioni letterarie: Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski e i suoi traduttori anglicani” (“Religious Differences and Their Reflections in Literary Translation: Maciej Kazimierz

- Sarbiewski and His Anglican Translators”), in *Kwartalnik Neofilologiczny* LXI, 2: 367-376, 2014.
- 1491 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “Translation – Imitation – Forgery: George Hils and His “Translations” of Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski”, in *Face to Face, Page to Page. PASE Papers in Literature, Language and Culture*, ed. by Babilas, Dorota; Agnieszka Piskorska and Paweł Rutkowski, 267-276. Warszawa: Instytut Anglistyki Uniwersytet Warszawski, 2014.
- 1492 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “I traduttori vittoriani dell’opera poetica di Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski” (“The Victorian Translators of the Poetry of Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski”), in *Il traduttore errante: figure, strumenti, orizzonti*, ed. by Prola, Dario and Elżbieta Jamrozik, 55-65. Warszawa: Institute of Specialised and Intercultural Communication (University of Warsaw), 2017.
- 1493 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “To Secure a Favourable Reception” - The Role and Place of Translations of the Poetry of Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski in 18th Century Collections of Minor English Poets”, In *Journal of Neo-Latin Language and Literature*, 19: 157-173, 2017.
- 1494 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “English Women Poets of the 18th Century and Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski: Adaptation, Paraphrase, Translation”, *Terminus* 22.4: 315-331, 2020.
- 1495 Fordoński, Krzysztof. “Lucy Hutchinson and Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski’s Epigram 34. The Puritan Poetess as a Translator of Neo-Latin Poetry”, in *Between Cultures, Between Languages*, ed. By Szyma ska, Izabela and Agnieszka Piskorska, 56-64. Warszawa: Semper, 2020.
- 1496 Niebelska-Rajca, Barbara. “Prawda i sofistyka. Powrót do kreacjonizmu Macieja Kazimierza Sarbiewskiego.” In *Długie trwanie kultury staropolskiej. Ustanowienia, praktyki, rekonstrukcje - szkice ofiarowane Profesorowi Markowi Prejsowi*, edited by Igor Piotrowski, Piotr Morawski, Aleksandra Jakóbczyk-Gola, and Ada Arendt, 65–77. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Neriton, 2022.
- 1497 Graczyk, Waldemar. “„Vivemus, mi Sarbievi, Deo et Patriae’. O rzeczach wzniosłych, codziennych troskach i Rzeczypospolitej w korespondencji Stanisława Łubie skiego z Maciejem Kazimierzem Sarbiewskim.” In *Ethos. Kwartalnik Instytutu Jana Pawła II Kul*, 33:443–457, 2020.
- 1498 Blaine, Marlin E. “The Frontispiece Epigraphs of Thomas

- Randolph's *Poems* (1640): Martial, Horace, and Sidronius Hosschius." In *Notes and Queries*, 69:114–117, 2022.
- 1499 Buszewicz, Elwira, and Ryczek, Wojciech. "Świetliste szczeliny niebios. Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski, gwiazdy i 'etruski poeta'." In *Terminus*, 24:137–156, 2022.
- 1500 Ryczek, Wojciech. "Kategoria ozdobności w retoryce jezuickiej: Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski, Zygmunt Lauksmin, Jan Kwiatkiewicz." In *Pamiętnik literacki*, 113:115–133, 2022.

Žák, František (1862-1934)

See: 1227

Šatura, Vladimír (1923-2008)

- 1501 Váni, Emil. "Rehoľné dielo v Ivanke pri Dunaji." In *100 Rokov Spoločnosti Ježišovej na Slovensku*, edited by Milan Hudaček, 509–518. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2022.

Scannone, Juan Carlos (1931–2019)

- 1502 Beuchot, Mauricio. "Mi diálogo con Juan Carlos Scannone: el pensamiento analógico." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:110–123, 2020.
- 1503 Esperón, Juan Pablo Emanuel. "Biografía de Juan Carlos Scannone S.J." In *Nuevo Pensamiento*, 10:7–8, 2020.
- 1504 Esperón, Miguel Benigno. "El P. Juan Carlos Scannone S.J y el ideal jesuítico de la 'contemplación en la acción.'" In *Nuevo Pensamiento*, 10:301–310, 2020.
- 1505 Fallilone, Emiliano. "Justicia: de la lógica del cálculo a la (i)lógica del don. Sobre la posibilidad de concebir al don como praxis de liberación en Scannone." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:227–256, 2020.
- 1506 Galli, Carlos María. "Del don al 'don'. Un nuevo diálogo con Scannone acerca de la teología del don y la filosofía de la donación." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:124–193, 2020.
- 1507 Maddonni, Luciano, and Federico Ignacio Viola. "Revisión crítica de la noción de *praxis ético-histórica* desde una perspectiva dialógica-lingüística: Una confrontación con el pensamiento de Juan Carlos Scannone." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:194–225, 2020.
- 1508 Palumbo, Cecilia Inés Avenatti de. "Sunt Lacrimae Rerum." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:71–84, 2020.

- 1509 Picotti C., Dina V. "Reconocer y celebrar." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:43–46, 2020.
- 1510 Rebok, María Gabriela. "Juan Carlos Scannone o la creatividad del pensar." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:47–70, 2020.
- 1511 Seibold, Jorge R. "Perfil filosófico de Juan Carlos Scannone S.J." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:29, 2020.
- 1512 Walton, Roberto J. "La función *metá-* entre la precedencia del don y la estela de la analogía." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:85–109, 2020.
- 1513 Zarazaga, Gonzalo J. "Homilía en la Misa Exequial del P. Juan Carlos Scannone, S.J." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 10:9–12, 2020.

Schall von Bell, Johann Adam (c.1592–1666)

- 1514 Schindler, Georg. "Bowling to a New Emperor: Three Different Missionary Perspectives on the Qing Dynasty." In *Travel Writings on Asia: Curiosity, Identities, and Knowledge Across the East, c. 1200 to the Present*, edited by Christian Mueller and Matteo Salonia, 111–143. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.

Schönleben, Johann Ludwig (1618–1681)

- 1515 Deželak Trojar, Monika. "Življenje in delo Janeza Ludvika Schönlebna (1618–1681) v luči arhivskih virov." In *Zgodovinski časopis*, 69:58–86, 2015.
- 1516 Deželak Trojar, Monika. "Prostori Janeza Ludvika Schönlebna (1618–1681) in njihov vpliv na potek njegove življenjske in ustvarjalne poti." In *Kronika*, 64:5–18, 2016.
- 1517 Deželak Trojar, Monika. "Schönlebnovo premišljevanje na Veliki petek: Čezmernost bolečine (1673)." In *Pasijonski doneski*, 15:33–48, 2020.

Schreck, Johann (Terrentius, Joannes) (1576–1630)

- 1518 Cigola, Michela. "The Contribution of Jesuit Johann Schreck to Development of Chinese Scientific Culture in 17th Century." In *Explorations in the History and Heritage of Machines and Mechanisms*, edited by Marco Ceccarelli and Rafael López-García, 295–304. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 1519 Golvers, Noël. "Johann Schreck Terrentius SJ: Jesuit polymath (1576–1630), linking contemporary European scholarship and librarianship with Jesuit missionary culture in China/Peking." In *De Gulden Passer*, 100:57–72, 2022.

Schuler, Luiz (1855-1925)

- 1520 Kuhn, Malcus Cassiano, and Silvio Luiz Martins Britto. "Ensino de Arithmetica – parte theorica – um livro do padre jesuíta Luiz Schuler do início do século XX." In *Revista Thema*, 19:774–801, 2021.

Semedo, Álvaro (1586-1658)

- 1521 Pina, Isabel A. Murta. "In the Eye(s) of the Storm(s): Álvaro Semedo, an Observer of Two Dynastic Transitions in the Global Crisis of the 17th Century." In *Ming Qing Yanjiu*, 26:172–193, 2022.

Serarius, Nikolaus (1555-1609)

- 1522 Conde Parrado, Pedro. "Razones de estiércol y muladar. De la filología a la escatología en una controversia entre jesuitas y protestantes (Drusius y Scaliger contra Serarius y Delrío)." In «*Entre nalgas protegido*»: *Escatología y contracultura del Humanismo al Barroco*, edited by Fernando J. Pancorbo, Gaston Gilabert, and Victoria Aranda, 73–124. Kassel: Edition Reichengerger, 2021.

Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de (1645–1700)

- 1523 Quintana, Citlalli Luna. "El *Teatro de virtudes* de Sigüenza y Góngora: el desmantelamiento de la tradición y la innovación iconográfica." In *Hipogrifo*, 9:1141–1155, 2021.

Silveira, Gonçalo da (1526-1561)

- 1524 Tavares, Pedro Vilas Boas. "Gonçalo da Silveira: um jesuíta da primeira globalização." In *Brotéria*, 192: 249–264, 2021.

Skarga, Piotr (1536-1612)

- 1525 Danieluk, Robert. "Jezuickie inspiracje działań Piotra Skargi." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:25–40, 2013.
- 1526 Danieluk, Robert. "Nieopublikowane dokumenty Piotra Skargi w archiwach rzymskich." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:203–222, 2013.
- 1527 Maliszewski, Kazimierz. "Ksiądz Piotr Skarga (1536-1612) - propagator kulturowej i duchowej przemiany szlachty polskiej i stworzonego przez nią ustroju państwowego." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:89–100, 2013.
- 1528 Nagielski, Mirosław. "Poglądy Piotra Skargi nt.

- bezpieczeństwa Rzeczypospolitej na przełomie XVI/XVII w.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:71–87, 2013.
- 1529 Perszon, Jan. “Księdza Piotra Skargi obraz Kościoła.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:41–59, 2013.
- 1530 Polak, Wojciech. “Krytyka polskich wad narodowych, a także elementów życia społecznego i politycznego w kazaniach ks. Piotra Skargi, jako źródło do refleksji nad dzisiejszą kondycją państwa i narodu polskiego.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:101–113, 2013.
- 1531 Porada, Rajmund. “Dialog katolicko-protestancki: od Piotra Skargi SJ do Vaticanum II.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:137–157, 2013.
- 1532 Cybulska-Bohuszewicz, Ewa. “‘Dla pokutujących, co szli za nim, czynił procesyje z śpiewaniem’. O wpływie reformy trydenckiej na różne formy pobożności (na przykładzie ‘Żywotów świętych’ Piotra Skargi).” In *Terminus*, 23:403–418, 2021.
- 1533 Szymczak, Dawid. *Historia jako narzędzie polemiki w piśmiennictwie Piotra Skargi*. Łódź: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, 2021.
- 1534 Kamler, Anna. “Instytucje charytatywne ks. Piotra Skargi.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:115–123, 2013.
- 1535 Kotlewski, Tadeusz. “Jezuicki apostołat społeczny. Od Piotra Skargi SJ do 35. Kongregacji Generalnej.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:125–136, 2013.
- 1536 Kubacki, Zbigniew. “Wolność religijna i stosunek do innych religii. Od Piotra Skargi do Vaticanum II i 35. Kongregacji Generalnej Towarzystwa Jezusowego.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 159–176, 2013.
- 1537 Liedke, Marzena. “Stosunek Piotra Skargi do niekatolików w badaniach historyków polskich.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:177–202, 2013.
- 1538 Lolo, Radosław. “Piotra Skargi wizja państwa wyznaniowego.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 2:61–70, 2013.
- 1539 Licha ski, Jakub Zdzisław. “Ksiądz Piotr Skarga i dzieła miłosierdzia.” In *Spółeczeństwo a dobroczynność i opieka społeczna*, edited by Iwona M. Dacka-Górzyńska and Andrzej Karpi ski, 11–24. Warszawa: DiG, 2020.
- 1540 Kapu ci ska-Jawara, Anna. “‘Sanctitas et dignitas’. Wczesny humanizm potrydencki a perswazyjno-parenetyczny zamysł Piotra Skargi w ‘Żywotach Świętych Starego i Nowego Zakonu’.” In *Res Rhetorica*, 8:20–53, 2021.

- 1541 Isichenko, Ihor. "The Polemical Impetus of a Far-Reaching Act. The Polemical Works of Fr. Piotr Skarga in the Perspective of the Spiritual Life of Ukraine." In *Rocznik filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 28:89–118, 2022.

Smedt, Charles de (1833-1911)

- 1542 Joassart, Bernard. "Charles De Smedt." In *Les Jésuites. Histoire et dictionnaire*, edited by Benoist Pierre and Pierre-Antoine Fabre, 614–615. Paris: Bouquins, 2022.
- 1543 Polowski, Michael. "Visualizing De Smet's Correspondence." In *Catholic Library World*, 85:245–247, 2015.
- 1544 Clements, William M. "The Play of Tropes in Native American Oratory." In *Oratory in Native North America*, 79–102. Tuscon: University of Arizona Press, 2022.
- 1545 Englestad, Edward. "De Smet's Map: How Digital Tools Unlocked a Hidden Story." In *Catholic Library World*, 85:242–244, 2015.

Smet, Pierre-Jean de (1801–1873)

See: 1189

Solórzano, Manuel de (1649–1684)

- 1546 Oyola Fabián, A., and Manuel López Casquete de Prado. "Un Mártir jesuita en las Marianas." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 82:109–125, 2019.

Sosa Abascal, Arturo (1948–)

See: 174

Sousa, António de (1591–1625)

- 1547 Briesemeister, Dietrich. "O teatro escolar jesuítico e os descobrimentos portugueses: António de Sousa e la *Real Tragicomedia del Rey Dom Manoell*." In *Teatro neolatino em Portugal no contexto da Europa: 450 anos de Diogo de Teive*, edited by Sebastião Tavares de Pinho, 127–142. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 2006.

Southwell, Robert, Saint (c.1561–1595)

- 1548 Moul, Victoria. "Religious and Devotional Epigram and Lyric." In *A Literary History of Latin & English Poetry: Bilingual Verse Culture in Early Modern England*, 223–270. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2022.

- 1549 Bouchard, Gary M. "Robert Southwell's 'A Vale of Tears' as a Critique of Pastoral Poetry." In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 107:28–42, 2018.
- 1550 Knight, Alison. "Ambiguity." In *The Dark Bible: Cultures of Interpretation in Early Modern England*, 82–113. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 1551 Scully, Robert E. "'He may be a father to the soul that is a son to the body': Robert Southwell (1561–95) and Divided Family Loyalties in the English and Catholic Reformations." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:511–529, 2022.

Spee, Friedrich von (1591–1635)

- 1552 Schild, Wolfgang. "Die Rhetorisierung der Emotionen: Gegenreformation bei Friedrich Spee SJ." In *Konversionen zum Katholizismus in der Frühen Neuzeit: europäische und globale Perspektiven*, edited by Wolfgang Behringer, Eric-Oliver Mader, and Justus Nipperdey, 93–136. Munster: LIT, 2019.
- 1553 Sobiech, Frank. "Jesuitische Herausforderungen: zur Modernität von Friedrich Spees *Cautio Criminalis*." In *Theologie und Glaube*, 111:250–264, 2021.

Stanihurst, Guillaume (1601 – 1663)

- 1554 Orzeł, Joanna. "Obraz Ameryki Północnej w sylwie Adama Jana Warakomskiego z 1743 roku." In *Acta Universitatis Lodziensis. Folia Historica*, 110:77–98, 2022.

Steege, Johannes Guilielmus Van der (1605–1648)

- 1555 Muller, Jeffrey M. "Communication visuelle et confessionnalisation à Anvers au temps de la Contre-Réforme." In *Dix-septième siècle*, 3:441–482, 2008.

Stephens, Thomas (c.1549–1619)

See also : 1154

- 1556 Melo, João Vicente. "Thomas Stephens (c.1549–1619)." In *Lives in Transit in Early Modern England: Identity and Belonging*, edited by Nandini Das, 122–127. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2022.

Strada, Famiano (1572-1649)

- 1557 Neumann, Florian. *Geschichtsschreibung als Kunst: Famiano*

Strada S.I. (1572-1649) und die ars historica in Italien. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2013.

Suárez (Suarez), Cipriano de (1524–1593)

1558 Konrad, Agata. "Ars memorativa i nauczanie retoryki w kolegiach jezuickich. Recepcja dzieł: 'Rhetorica ad Herennium', 'De oratore' Marka Tulliusza Cyclerona i 'Institutio oratoria' Marka Fabiusza Kwintyliana w podręczniku 'De arte rhetorica' libri III Cipriano de Soareza." In *Collectanea Philologica*, 25:51–71, 2022.

Suárez, Francisco (1548-1617)

See also: 99, 304, 1281

1559 Gay, Jean-Pascal. "Histoire de censures inversées: Nicolas Chichon, Suárez et Saint-Office (1624-1637)." In *Hétérodoxies croisées. Catholicismes pluriels entre France et Italie, XVIe - XVIIe siècles*, edited by Gigliola Fragnito and Alain Tallon, 383–410. Rome: Publications de l'École française de Rome, 2015.

1560 Roling, Bernd. "Light from Within - the Debate on the Glorified Body in Jesuit Theology: Francesco Suárez, Adam Tanner and Rodrigo Arriaga." In *Cognitive Psychology in Early Scholasticism*, edited by Daniel Heider, 123–158. Neunkirchen-Seelscheid: Editiones Scholasticae, 2016.

1561 Font Oporto, Pablo. "Suárez, Mariana y el tiranicidio: convergencias, divergencias y silencios estratégicos." In *Cuadernos salmantinos de filosofía*, 44:11–34, 2017.

1562 Ramis-Barceló, Rafael. "La configuración y el desarrollo universitario del suarismo en el siglo XVII." In *Entre el Renacimiento y la Modernidad: Francisco Suárez (1548-1617)*, edited by María Idoya Zorroza Huarte, Ángel Poncela González, Manuel Lázaro Pulido, and José Luis Fuertes Herreros, 267–292. Madrid: Síndéresis, 2019.

1563 Verdú Berganza, Ignacio. "Francisco Suárez y René Descartes una reflexión acerca de la modernidad." In *Entre el Renacimiento y la Modernidad: Francisco Suárez (1548-1617)*, edited by María Idoya Zorroza Huarte, Ángel Poncela González, Manuel Lázaro Pulido, and José Luis Fuertes Herreros, 33–44. Madrid: Editorial Síndéresis, 2019.

1564 Font Oporto, Pablo. "Resistencia civil en Suárez: Bien común y uso ponderado de la violencia popular." In *Pensamiento*, 77:249–263, 2021.

- 1565 Söchting, Julio. *El hombre en Dios. La Encarnación en el pensamiento teológico y filosófico de Francisco Suárez*. Granada: Universidad Loyola, 2021.
- 1566 Wielomski, Adam. "Jezuicka myśl polityczna XVI-XVII wieku wobec problemu monarchii (Francisco Suárez i Roberto Bellarmino)." In *Dialogi Polityczne/Political Dialogues*, 31:43–87, 2021.
- 1567 Barroso Fernández, Óscar. "Naturaleza y contrato social en Suárez. El bien común como clave legitimadora del poder político." In *Hipogrifo*, 10:35–50, 2022.
- 1568 Burlando, Giannina. "Suárez y la Filosofía Moderna." In *Educação e Filosofia*. Vol. 35, 2022.
- 1569 DeMeuse, Eric J. *Unity and Catholicity in Christ: The Ecclesiology of Francisco Suárez, S.J.* New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2022.
- 1570 Fernández-Santamaría, J. A. "The Philosophy of Order: Suárez." In *Three Moments in the History of the Ius Gentium (1500-1700): An Essay on the Evolution of the Right of Peoples*, 93–137. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 1571 Heider, Daniel. "Las características doctrinales de la filosofía de la percepción de Suárez: Una sinopsis." In *La finalidad de los bienes de la tierra en la Escuela de Salamanca*, edited by Santiago García- Jalón de la Lama, 97–116. Salamanca and Madrid: Sínderesis and Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 2022.
- 1572 Senent de Frutos, Juan Antonio. "Francisco Suárez y el bien común de la humanidad." In *Anales del Seminario de Historia de la Filosofía*, 39:711–722, 2022.
- 1573 Langella, Simona. "La cuestión del tiranicidio en la Escuela Jesuítica: Suárez y Mariana." In *Argumenta philosophica*, 2:7–26, 2021.
- 1574 Mendoza, José María Felipe. "La imposibilidad metafísica de la positividad del mal en Francisco Suárez. Un estudio de caso según las fuentes: Agustín de Hipona, Dionisio Areopagita y Tomás de Aquino." In *Logos revista de filosofía*, 49:119–133, 2021.
- 1575 Coujou, Jean-Paul. "Suárez et Berkeley (1685–1753). Les limites de l'obéissance. Résistance du pouvoir, résistance au pouvoir, résistance par le pouvoir." In *Anales del Seminario de Historia de la Filosofía*, 39:685–690, 2022.

Sucquet, Antoine (1574–c.1627)

- 1576 Barbour, Carol. "The Artist's Frame of Reference in Antoine

Sucquet's *Via Vita Aeternae*." In *Ekphrastic Image-making in Early Modern Europe, 1500-1700*, edited by Arthur J. DiFuria and Walter S. Melion, 93–119. Leiden: Brill, 2022.

Surin, Jean-Joseph (1600–1665)

1577 Paschoud, Adrien. "Les factions de l'âme: Jean-Joseph Surin." In *Littérature et politique. Factions et dissidences de la Ligue à la Fronde*, edited by Malina Stefanovska and Adrien Paschoud, 205–217. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2015.

Tacchi Venturi, Pietro (1861-1956)

1578 Casella, Mario. "La crisi del 1931 tra Chiesa e Fascismo in una relazione del padre gesuita Pietro Tacchi Venturi." In *Incorrupta monumenta ecclesiam defendunt. Studi offerti a mons. Sergio Pagano, prefetto dell'Archivio Segreto Vaticano; 3: Inquisizione romana, indice, diplomazia pontificia*, edited by Pierantonio Piatti, Andreas Gottmann, and Andreas E. Rehberg, 3:91–116. Vatican City: Archivio Segreto Vaticano, 2018.

Tacquet, André (1612–1660)

1579 De Mûelenaere, Gwendoline. "Images of the Courtier in Flemish Thesis Prints (17th-18th centuries)." In *Gemca: Papers in Progress*, 4:49–62, 2017.

Taddei, Bartolomeo (1837-1913)

1580 Francisco, Luis Roberto da Rocha de. *Bartolomeu Taddei o padre santo padre de Itu*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola and Apostolado da Oração, Brasil, 2021.

Tamburini, Tommaso (1591-1675)

1581 Burgio, Santo. "Teologie del negozio. Amor sui e dilectio proximi nel probabilismo di Tommaso Tamburini S.I." In *Stringere la pace: teorie e pratiche della conciliazione nell'Europa moderna, secoli XV-XVIII*, edited by Maria Pia Paoli and Paolo Broggio, 411–428. Rome: Viella, 2011.

Tanner, Adam (1572-1632)

See : 1560

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre (1881-1955)

1582 Dominique Lambert, La Tour, Marie Bayon de, and Paul

- Malphettes. *Le Phénomène Humain de Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. Genèse d'une publication hors normes*. Paris and Bruxelles: Éditions jésuites, 2022.
- 1583 Gagnon, Philippe. "Teilhard de Chardin, de la cybernétique à la vie en passant par l'information." In *Mélanges de science religieuse*, 79:25–39, 2022.
- 1584 Goergen, Donald. *Thomas Aquinas and Teilhard de Chardin: Christian Humanism in an Age of Unbelief*. Eugene, OR: Pickwick, 2022.
- 1585 Udías Vallina, Agustín. "Los últimos escritos espirituales de Teilhard de Chardin: de 'El corazón de la materia' a 'Lo Crístico.'" In *Manresa*, 94:183–192, 2022.
- 1586 Udías Vallina, Agustín. *Los Ejercicios Espirituales con Teilhard de Chardin*. Bilbao and Maliaño (Cantabria) and Madrid: Ediciones Mensajero and Editorial Sal Terrae and Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2022.
- 1587 Zwart, Hub. "Pierre Teilhard de Chardin's Phenomenology of the Noosphere." In *Continental Philosophy of Technoscience*, 207–227. Cham: Springer, 2022.
- 1588 Zwart, Hub. "The symbolic order and the noosphere: Pierre Teilhard de Chardin and Jacques Lacan on technoscience and the future of the planet." In *International Journal of Philosophy and Theology*, 2022.
- 1589 Kazlev, M. Alan. "The Collective Unconscious and the Media Sphere: An Esoteric Analysis of the Disinformation Crisis Facing Western Civilisation." In *Handbook of Research on Global Media's Preternatural Influence on Global Technological Singularity, Culture, and Government*, edited by Stephen Brock Schafer and Alex Bennet, 75–96. Hershey, Penn.: IGI Global, Information Science Reference, 2022.
- 1590 King, Thomas M. *La misa de Teilhard. Una aproximación a "La misa sobre el mundo"*. Maliaño (Cantabria): Editorial Sal Terrae, 2022.
- 1591 Neto, Carlos Conte. "Cristianismo e revolução: uma leitura do romance *Directa*, de Nuno Bragança, à luz do conceito de evolução de Teilhard de Chardin." In *Teoliterária*, 12:31–52, 2022.
- 1592 Prats, Mercè. *Une parole attendue. La circulation des polycopiés de Teilhard de Chardin*. Paris: Éditions Salvator, 2022.

Terreros y Pando, Esteban de (1707-1782)

- 1593 Peñín Fernández, Natalia. "Referencias lexicográficas para el

italiano en el *Diccionario castellano* de Terreros y Pando." In *Artifara*, 20:207–222, 2020.

Thomas, Antoine (1644–1709)

1594 Orchiston, Wayne, Patrick Dumon, Lars Gislén, Darunee Lingling Orchiston, Martin George, Françoise Launay, Suzanne Débarbat, Matthieu Husson, and Boonrucksar Soonthornthum. "Father Antoine Thomas and the Birth of 'Modern Astronomy' in Thailand." In *Exploring the History of Southeast Asian Astronomy: A Review of Current Projects and Future Prospects and Possibilities*, edited by Wayne Orchiston and Mayank N. Vahia, 225–252. Cham: Springer, 2022.

Torres Bollo, Diego de (1551-1638)

1595 Massimi, Marina. "A elaboração da experiência nos escritos e na correspondência do jesuíta Diego de Torres Bollo (1551-1638)." In *Memorandum*. Vol. 39, 2022.

Trigault, Nicolas (1577–1628)

1596 Tokio, Takata. "Printed Editions of the *Xiru Ermuzi*." In *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko*, 1–33, 2021.

Trigault, Nicolas (1577–1628)

1597 Stephen, Mark. *Munnaththi*. Chennai: Tamizhini, 2021.

Valadier, Paul (1933–)

1598 Valadier, Paul. "Nietzsche et l'au-delà de la frontière." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 76:1255–1262, 2020.

Valdés, Fernando de (1584–1642)

1599 Ortega-del-Cerro, Pablo, and Hernández-Franco, Juan. "Debates on the Nature of Blood and the Forging of Social Models in Early Modern Spain (1630s)." In *Journal of Early Modern History*, 2022.

Valdés, Francisco (1720-1782)

1600 Page, Carlos A. "La ciudad de Corrientes vista por el jesuita expulso P. Francisco Valdés." In *Ihs - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 7:125–147, 2019.

Valdivia, Luis de (1561–1642)

1601 Redden, Andrew. "Jesuits and 'Race' in Early Modern Chile:

Valdivia's Letters to the King, 1604–1618." In *Jesuits and Race: A Global History of Continuity and Change, 1530-2020*, edited by Nathaniel Millett and Charles H. Parker, 97–132. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2022.

Valentini, Giuseppe (1900-1979)

See: 743

Valignano, Alessandro (1538–1606)

See also: 721

- 1602 Canaris, Daniel. "Relaying the Epistemic Foundations of a Transcultural Natural Theology: Proving the Existence of God in Valignano's *Catechismus christianae fidei* and Ruggieri's Tianzhu shilu." In *Renaissance and Reformation*, 44:29–58, 2022.
- 1603 Chuang, Hsin-Tien. "Entre « philosophie » et « religion ». L'image des lettrés chinois selon Alessandro Valignano au tournant de l'année 1588." In *Cecil – Cahiers d'études des cultures ibériques et latino-américaines*, 8:13–27, 2022.
- 1604 Valignano, Alexandre. *Catecismo da fé cristã, no qual se mostra a verdade da nossa santa religião e se refutam as seitas japonesas*. Edited by José Miguel Pinto dos Santos and António Guimarães Pinto. 1st ed. Vol. 1. Lisbon: Centro Científico e Cultural de Macau, 2017.
- 1605 Pelliccia, Carlo. "Representing Catholic Europe: Alessandro Valignano and *De Missione* (1590)." In *Cecil – Cahiers d'études des cultures ibériques et latino-américaines*, 8:43–62, 2022.
- 1606 Pizzorusso, Giovanni. "Le *De Missione* dans la stratégie missionnaire et la communication culturelle d'Alessandro Valignano." In *Cecil – Cahiers d'études des cultures ibériques et latino-américaines*, 8:29–41, 2022.
- 1607 Tamburello, Adolfo. "Alessandro Valignano e il «De Missione»: una volta ancora." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:76–79, 2022.

Velasco, Juan de (1727–1792)

- 1608 Saladin, Irina (born Pawlowsky). "Jesuit historiography and the making of the Kingdom of Quito: Juan de Velasco's *Historia del Reino de Quito* (1789)." In *Between Encyclopedia and Chorography. Defining the Agency of "Cultural Encyclopedias" from a Transcultural Perspective*, edited by Anna Boroffka, 399–422. Boston and Berlin: De Gruyter, 2022.

Ven, Frits van der (1930–2010)

1609 Ven, Frits van der. *Geroepen tot uw vreugde*. 'S-Hertogenbosch: Wolfaert Uitgevers, 2010.

Venegas, Miguel (1529–after 1588)

1610 Miranda, Margarida. "Miguel Venegas S.I. e o princípio de um ciclo trágico na Europa." In *Teatro neolatino em Portugal no contexto da Europa: 450 anos de Diogo de Teive*, edited by Sebastião Tavares de Pinho, 287–309. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 2006.

1611 Del Castillo, Juan Carlos Jiménez. "Poesía natalicia y elogio al soberano: Un genetliaco desconocido de Miguel Venegas S.I." In *Euphrosyne*, 49:205–219, 2021.

Verbiest, Ferdinand (1623–1688)

See also: 1436

1612 Koenig, Albert, and Kink, Sabine. "With the Measuring Rod against the Floods: Ferdinand Verbiest and His Forgotten Introduction of Benedetto Castelli's River Hydraulics to China." In *Chinese Annals of History of Science and Technology*, 6:49–119, 2022.

Vicente Imperial, Lucas (1585–1642)

1613 Falato, Giulia. "'Quomodo cantabimus canticum Domini in terra aliena?' Jesuit Re-invention of Scriptural Commentary in a Newly Recovered Text from Seventeenth-Century Quito." In *International Journal of the Classical Tradition*, 2022.

Vieira, António (1608-1697)

1614 Didier, Hugues. "António Vieira un predicador português frente a la oratoria sagrada española." In *Criticón*, 2002 (Year):233–243, 2002.

1615 Cuesta Alonso, Marcelino. "La polémica entre sor Juana Inés de la Cruz y el padre Antonio Vieyra." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 6:101–108, 2005.

1616 Lévi, Florence. "La symbolique du ventre et de l'accouchement dans l'œuvre du père António Vieira (1608-1697)." In *Mythes et mémoire collective dans la culture lusophone*, edited by Ana Maria Binet, 53–66. Bordeaux: Presses Universitaires de Bordeaux, 2007.

1617 Trias Folch, Luisa. "Novos documentos sobre a controvérsia de

- Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz e o padre António Vieira." In *Limite. Revista de Estudos Portugueses y de la Lusofonia*, 75–89, 2011.
- 1618 Russo, Mariagrazia. "L'intervento a Roma di Padre António Vieira a favore dei cristãos novos: questioni di lingua ed eloquenza." In *Antonio Vieira. Celebrazioni per il IV Centenario della nascita (1608-2008). Studi, contributi e documenti*, edited by Silvano Peloso, 291–321. Viterbo: Ed. Sette Città, 2012.
- 1619 Franco, José Eduardo, and Calafate, Pedro. dir. *Obra Completa Padre António Vieira. Tomo I Epistolografia, vol I Cartas Diplomáticas*. Lisbon: Circulo de Leitores, 2013.
- 1620 Franco, José Eduardo, and Calafate, Pedro. dir. *Obra Completa Padre António Vieira. Tomo I Epistolografia, vol II Cartas da missão. Cartas da prisão*. Lisbon: Circulo de Leitores, 2013.
- 1621 Franco, José Eduardo, and Calafate, Pedro. dir. *Obra Completa Padre António Vieira. Tomo I Epistolografia, vol III Cartas de Roma*. Lisbon: Circulo de Leitores, 2013.
- 1622 De Martini, Marcus. "A alegoria nos sermões de Padre Antônio Vieira: algumas questões sobre seu emprego e terminologia." In *Letras*, 89–120, 2019.
- 1623 Pinto Terceiro, Moisés Laert, and Joana Luiza Muylaert de Araújo. "Uma prática edificante: a carta do missionário jesuíta ao rei de Portugal." In *Letras*, 139–152, 2019.
- 1624 Rocha, Talita Cristina. "A persuasão pelo caráter do orador em Antônio Vieira." In *Letras*, 153–167, 2019.
- 1625 Santos, Fernanda. "Modelos retóricos e narração em 'Relação da Missão da Serra da Ibiapaba', do Padre Antônio Vieira." In *Letras*, 121–138, 2019.
- 1626 Pereira, Nathalia Moreira Lima. "Vieira e o Atlântico Equatorial: o Maranhão na Guerra Luso-Castelhana (1640-1668)." In *Revista brasileira do Caribe*, 21:18–33, 2020.
- 1627 Russo, Mariagrazia. "Un inedito carteggio per una rara edizione italiana de Il Sermone di S. Antonio ai pesci pronunciato da P. Antonio Vieira, tradotta da Orsola Nemi e xilografata da Sigfrido Bartolini. Miscellanea di studi in onore di Silvano Peloso." In *Voci del passato nella complessità della memoria / Vozes do passado na complexidade da memória*, edited by José Luís Jobim, Simone Celani, and Sonia Netto Salomão, 363–392. Rome: Edizioni Nuova Cultura, 2020.
- 1628 Abrantes, Eugénia. *Vieira: Místico da Ação Global*. Viseu: Edições Esgotadas, 2022.
- 1629 Almeida Gama, Victor and Sugamoto, Alexandre, "Um artista

- nacional? Literatura e teologia na carta 'Esperanças de Portugal' do Padre Antônio Vieira." In *Teoliterária*, 12:136–158, 2022.
- 1630 Almeida, Maria Cândida Ferreira de, and Rojas, Juan Camilo, eds. *Antônio Vieira Sermones: Retórica, teología, política. Edición académica, traducción y compilación*. Bogotá: Ediciones Uniandes and Universidad de los Andes, 2022.
- 1631 Ortiz-Hinojosa, Sofia. "Sor Juana dreams of freedom: some comments on Dr. Aspe." In *Philosophical Studies*, 2022.

Visconti, Giovanni Maria (1612–1682)

See: 1046

Vizcardo y Guzmán, Juan Pablo (1748–1798)

- 1632 Escalante Adaniya, Marie Elise. "El exilio como concepto político en la *Carta a los españoles americanos* de Juan Pablo Viscardo y Guzmán." In *Letras (Lima)*, 92:36–47, 2021.

Wadding, Luke (1593–1651/52)

- 1633 Hogan, Edmund. "Dossier: Luke Wadding, SJ." In *Scientia Media. Der Molinismus und das Faktenwissen. Mit einer Edition des Ms. BU Salamanca 156 von 1653*, 180–184. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2021.
- 1634 Knebel, Sven K. "Luke Wadding SJ. (1593–1651/52) und sein Traktat über Gottes Wissen vom kontingent Zukünftigen." In *Scientia Media. Der Molinismus und das Faktenwissen. Mit einer Edition des Ms. BU Salamanca 156 von 1653*, 132–177. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2021.
- 1635 Knebel, Sven K. "Luke Wadding SJ. *Tractatus de scientia Dei futurorum contingentium* (Concordia Divinorum et Humanarum t.1, Ms. BU Salamanca 156, fols. 797-914)." In *Scientia Media. Der Molinismus und das Faktenwissen. Mit einer Edition des Ms. Bu Salamanca 156 von 1653*, edited by Sven K. Knebel, 188–435. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2021.

Walpole, Richard (1564–1607)

- 1636 Stewart, Alan. "'Master Smokey Swyne's-Flesh': Francis Bacon and the responses to the Edward Squire conspiracy." In *British Catholic History*, 36:119–152, 2022.

Winkel, Wil S. (1933–2021)

- 1637 Saptono, Hariadi, ed. *Warisan W.S. Winkel, S.J. Perjumpaan*

pribadi yang mengembangkan. Yogyakarta: Sanata Dharma, University Press, 2022.

Wujek, Jakub (1540–1597)

- 1638 Bangrowska, Agnieszka. "Zastosowanie pochodnych chinoliny do dezynfekcji druków biblijnych z kolekcji Biblioteki Fundacji Wiktora h. Baworowskiego we Lwowie." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Kościelne*, 111: 5–14, 2019.
- 1639 Lisowski, Tomasz. "Leksemy swoiste Nowego Testamentu Biblii Gdańskie (1632) wobec leksyki Nowego Testamentu Jakuba Wujka (1593)." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 68:97–122, 2020.

Zipoli, Domenico (1688–1726)

- 1640 Cervelli, Alessio. *Domenico Zipoli: "Amo, dunque suono". La scelta radicale di una vita, dalla musica in Europa alle missioni gesuitiche in America Latina*. Milano: StreetLib, 2016.
- 1641 Gianfreda, Fausto, ed. "Zipoli: la musica redentrica." In *Lo spirito nella musica. Raccolta di interventi al Corso di Formazione alla Spiritualità nella Musica "Zipoli,"* 75–88. Rimini: Pazzini, 2020.
- 1642 Coleman, Ian G. "Domenico Zipoli: The Sound of the Jesuit Baroque." In *The Way*, 61:39–50, 2022.

Index of Authors			
		Amorosa, P.	338
		An, S.	1174
Abascal Sherwell Raull, P.	556, 557	Andrade, L.L.	111
Abramovici, J.C.	1067	André, C.A.	641
Abrantes, E.	1628	Andreo, I.L.	256
Abreu, B.T.	585	Andrés-Gallego, J.	1049
Abreu, S.	694	Andretta, E.	1041
Aceves Ávila, R.	553	Anduaga, A.	339
Acosta, R.M.	600	Antanavičius, D.	22, 24, 46
Adamek, P.	639	Arabome, A.	210
Adamovitch, A.	1330	Aramburu Expósito, M.J.	871
Agten, E.	826, 1095	Aranda Doncel, J.	898, 899
Aguilar Guzmán, M.C.	547	Araújo, F.M.	851
Agúndez Agúndez, M.	1261	Araújo, J.L.M.	1623
Ahn, J.	1204	Araújo, M.M.L.	28
Ahrens, A.H.	211	Aravena Aravena, S.A.	1200
Åkerman, S.	1233	Arceluz Iroz, P.	1211
Akhtar, A.H.	640	Arciniegas Pradilla, C.	340
Akinshin, A.	714	Arenz, K.H.	265, 480, 1230
Akune, S.	1292	Arimura, R.	25
Alba-Koch, B.	337	Arista Castillo, L.	554
Albers, M.	263	Arlati, F.	806
Albistur Marin, F.X.	109	Arledler, G.	1094
Alcalá Donegani, L.E.	264	Armas Asín, F.	57
Alert i Puig, J.	116	Armenteros, C.	257
Almási, G.	791	Arrupe, P.	969, 1400
Almeida Gama, V.	1629	Arvizu Valencia, J.A.	1079
Almeida, M.C.F.	1630	Aschenbrenner, V.	761
Almeida, M.M.	996	Ashley, J.M.	1411
Almeida, S.	482	Astorgano Abajo, A.	890, 891, 900, 1187, 1314
Alonso Asenjo, J.	308	Astorri, P.	266
Alonso Juliá, M.Á.	1348	Asúa, M.	453
Alonso Romo, E.J.	1055	Augustyn, J.	1322
Alonso, X.	1386	Ausejo, E.	1063
Alphonse, X.S.	203	Avenatti de Palumbo, C.I.	1508
Altic, M.	612	Avendaño, D.	974
Alvarez, K.C.	732	Azpiazu, J.A.	1031
Amano, S.	1143	Babich, B.	1437
Amantino, M.	255	Babjak, J.	1255
Amaral, G.L.	1180	Backof Timm, C.	589
Ambros, P.	1227		

Balbo, A.	642	Bidwell-Steiner, M.	901
Baldassarri, F.	1133	Bieringer, R.	1257
Baldini, U.	51	Bieś, A.P.	1
Ballús Casóliva, G.	112	Biesterfeld, W.	1090
Balsa de Pinho, J.	858	Bitskey, I.	1358
Balthasar, H.U.	982, 983	Bixio, B.	449
Bandopadhyay, S.	852	Blaine, M.E.	1498
Bangrowska, A.	1638	Blanc, J.	1019
Barbieri, P.	1234	Blanco Rodríguez, F.	1361
Barbosa, M.J.S.	280	Blankemeyer, B.T.	394
Barbour, C.	1576	Bocalon, V.L.S.	488
Barcelos, A.H.F.	1304	Bodoriková, S.	868
Bargellini, C.	80	Bogda ska, S.	961
Barlieva, S.	746	Boidin, C.	590
Barrabino, M.	1036	Boistel, G.	1447
Barrett, F.J.	1010	Bolmaro, R.E.	435
Barroso Fernández, Ó.	1567	Bom, E.	266
Bartl, P.	743	Bonda, M.	226
Basilotta, N.	1208	Borboa Trasviña, M.A.	538
Batlogg, A.R.	1011, 1391	Borges, F.A.F.	689
Bayer, A.	298, 323, 489, 496, 1048, 1420	Borghesi, F.	932
Bayon de La Tour, M.	1582	Borghesi, M.	1013, 1014
Bayona Zamora, J.G.	514	Borja Medina, F.	892
Beauregard, J.	393	Borsari, M.	117, 1032
Becker, R.	309	Bouchard, G.M.	1549
Benítez i Riera, J.M.	167	Bourdely, S.D.	1242
Benkovskyì, J.	129, 130	Bourgine, B.	1401
Benocci, C.	813	Bourgoing, J.	1139
Benoist, P.	88	Bourguignon, L.N.	476
Bento da Silva, J.	220, 340	Brandt, J.	483
Benvenuti, L.	1012	Brañes, M.J.	1315
Berg, S.	81	Braun, H.E.	266
Bergasa Liberal, J.	277	Bravo Acevedo, G.	508
Bernabé, R.C.	387	Breen, B.	1291
Bernasconi, J.C.	446, 448	Briceño Jáuregui, M.	629
Bertram, G.	948	Briesemeister, D.	1547
Bethelenfalvy, G.	1245	Brignon, T.	586, 1422
Beuchot, M.	1502	Britto, S.L.M.	298, 323, 489, 496, 1048, 1420, 1520
Bickel, S.	1236	Brockey, L.M.	82
Bidard, C.	1382, 1383, 1385	Brown, K.	1430

Bruck, E.	1015	Catalá Gorgues, J.I.	289
Buchberger, B.	131	Catoire, G.	276
Burdzy, D.	835	Cattaneo, A.	86, 718
Burgio, S.	1581	Catto, M.	87, 226, 644
Burguera i Martín, C.	885	Catto, M.	903
Burlando, G.	1568	Cavicchioli, S.	1147
Burrieza Sánchez, J.	872, 881	Cavich, J.	118
Busto Cortina, J.C.	299	Ceccanti, C.	814
Buszewicz, E.	1499	Ceccarelli, M.	645
Butler, M.	558	Cecchini, M.	1468
Caboara, M.	29	Cermelli, M.	1270
Cabrera Molino, D.	132	Černušák, T.	765
Cáceres Sevilla, A.	1050	Certeau, M.	1065
Cagigal de Gregorio, V.	232	Cervelli, A.	1640
Cajka, P.	228	Cervera Barranco, P.	133
Calafate, P	1619, 1620, 1621	Cessac, C.	768
Calis, R.	83	Cevasco, C.	1073
Calvo-Sotomayor, I.	1270	Chacko, S.	204
Canaris, D.	932, 1462, 1602	Chalamet, C.	1402
Canaris, M.M.	1118	Chan, L.	646
Cañeque, A.	1213	Chaireire, I.	1309
Cannella, M.	1387	Chen, X.	957
Cantero, J.	1037	Chenger Deng, G.	1430
Caporella, C.A.	251	Chesterton, B.M.	591
Capriotti, G.	84	Cheyne-Cluzel, V.	7
Capuzza, V.	1045, 1445, 1446	Chinchilla Pawling, P.	267
Cardenal, R.	1168	Chinta, R.	118
Cardoso, J.S.	85	Chirkov, N.V.	1333
Cardozo, J.	229	Chochoy, M.	647
Carminati, C.J.	312	Choudhury, M.	384
Carreira, P.C.F.	965	Chow, A.	1431
Carvalho, M.S.	302, 313	Christin, O.	1178
Casabán, J.L.	734	Chu, P.	648
Casagrande, A.	14	Chuang, H.	1603
Casalini, C.	1339	Cibot, L.	1076
Casella, M.	1578	Cieślak, S.	837
Castaño Torrijos, A.	886	Cigola, M.	1518
Castel-Branco, C.	716	Ciliberto, M.V.	70
Castillos, R.B.	499	Clark, E.S.	613
Castillo Hernández, E.	967	Clements, W.M.	1544
Castro, R.L.	559	Clooney, F.X.	693

Clooney, F.X.	1028	Crailsheim, E.	735
Clos, D.A.	474	Cressoni, F.E.	491
Coco, G.	1072	Crippa, L.	1429
Coello de la Rosa, A.	631, 933, 935, 1088, 1089	Cristo, T.	592
Coetsier, M.G.	1412	Crois, D.	276, 773, 774, 810, 893, 894
Cohen, L.	420	Cross, R.	920
Coleman, I.G.	1642	Cruveillé, S.	636
Collinet, B.J.	1413	Cruz, N.	939
Colombo, E.	815, 1155, 1214, 1262, 1379, 1381, 1453	Csontos, L.	867, 1097
Colvero, R.	475	Cuesta Alonso, M.	1615
Comeau, G.	1403	Cullen, C.	1436
Comerford, K.M.	53, 1340	Cumbo, C.	1244
Cominetti, P.	30	Cummings, B.	921
Comte, B.	1140	Cunha, J.T.	1157
Comte, M.	1140	Cunha, M.B.	1395
Conde Parrado, P.	1522	Curlee, M.S.	211
Conficoni, A.	1012	Curvelo, A.	718
Conrad, A.	71	Cuttica, C.	922
Consolmagno, G.	380	Cybulska-Bohuszewicz, E.	1532
Convents, G.	1443	Dadosky, J.D.	1115, 1307
Córdoba Salmerón, M.	341, 1093	Dagher, C.	1246
Cornet, F.M.	454	Dall'Igna Ecker, D.	484
Corona Paiez, S.A.	282, 542	Danieluk, R.	3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 17, 19, 26, 32, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 100, 101, 106, 135, 185, 188, 190, 194, 830, 831, 838, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1449, 1466, 1525, 1526
Coronel Valencia, V.	528	Dapsance, M.	74
Corral Estrada, M.	886	Dargent Chamot, E.	426
Corsi, A.	31, 809, 1339	Davies, E.	395
Cortés Guerrero, J.D.	516	de Boer, W.	1256
Costa, D.M.	844	De Caro, A.	643, 649, 650
Costeski, E.	490	De Lorenzo, R.	33
Coujou, J.	1575	De Lorenzo, R.	1086
Coupeau Dorronsoro, J.C.	224, 1125	de Lubac, H.	982
Cousin, J.	88	De Martini, M.	1622
Coutinho Silva, L.S.O.	717	De Mûelenaere, G.	1579
Coutinho, M.J.P.	113, 134, 293, 854, 856, 1158, 1212, 1253, 1288	De Pril, W.	34
Covey, R.A.	599	De Simone, G.	10
Covington, S.	796		
Coyle, J.S.	1276		

De Tavernier, J.	1007	Dillmann, M.	1179
De Troia, P.	651	Dirveiks, I.	822
De Vriendt, F.	41	Ditchfield, S.	138
De Weerdt, H.	652	Dobraczyński, J.	1030
De Witte, P.	1273, 1398	Dolbec, P.	499
Débarbat, S.	1594	Domínguez Búrdalo, J.	876
Debenedetti, E.	110	Domínguez Reboiras, F.	344
Debois, V.	276	Doniselli Eramo, I.	1057
Deck, A.F.	1016	Donoso Rodríguez, M.	1456
Decock, W.	342	Dormor, D.	1002
Deeds, J.	159	Dörnhöferová, M.	868
Deeds, S.M.	560	Dossou, D.	423
Defois, G.	1000	Dourado, A.V.	492, 493
Dejo, J.	603	Drèze, C.	343
Dekoninck, R.	136, 254, 278, 281, 285, 291, 343, 977, 1305, 1438	Drnovšek, J.	75, 259
Del Castillo, J.C.J.	1611	Drumond Braga, I.	903, 1190
del Pino Martínez, I.	529	D'Souza, K.	694, 695
Del Pino-Díaz, F.	936	Duchêne, J.	276
Delbeke, M.	1350	Ducreux, M.	766
Delfosse, A.	136, 825	Duerloo, L.	752
Delpiano, P.	396	Dumon, P.	1594
DeMeuse, E.J.	1569	Dunn, M.	36
Demiraj, B.	743	Duns, R.G.	1010
Demko, M.	1097	Dunwoody, S.	783
Dempsey, S.	1120	Dyekiss, V.	139
Descendre, R.	1041	Dzierżanowska, B.	930
Désos, C.	1101	Dzik, J.	1252
Deželak Trojar, M.	870, 1515, 1516, 1517	Ehalt, R.S.	719, 953
Di Cori, P.	1064	Eisenberg, J.	52
Dias Feiber, S.	427	Eizaguirre Sanchez, I.F.	731
Dias, J.	694	Elías, C.T.	1162
Dias, J.I.	137	Elias, S.S.R.	481
Díaz Majada, G.	895	Eliasson, P.	1154
Díaz Ordóñez, M.	35	Embry, B.	1210
Díaz, M.	561	Emmerling, E.	581
Didier, H.	1218, 1219, 1614	Émonet, P.	970
Diego Gonçalves, C.	258	Ems, G.	300, 343
Diego Pérez de la Torre, A.	1161	Emunds, B.	1186
		Endean, P.	233, 1404
		Englestad, E.	1545
		Enguix Barber, R.	314

Enyegue, J.L.	418	Ferreira, M.L.M.	478
Epis, M.	1405	Ferreira, S.M.C.N.	854
Ermel, T.F.	497	Ferrer Benimeli, J.A.	66
Ermens, D.	758, 1325	Ferrero, M.	1460
Erreygers, G.	1384, 1385	Ferreya, A.C.	595
Escalante Adaniya, M.E.	1632	Fessard, G.	213
Esperón, J.P.E.	1503	Fhon Bazán, M.A.	610
Esperón, M.B.	1504	Figueiredo, F.B.	1447
Espinoza Portocarrero, J.M.	601	Figueiredo, T.J.A.	1249
Esselin, P.M.	485	Figueroa Sánchez, C.R.	1459
Etényi, N.G.	792	Fiorenza, F.S.	1278
Ette, O.	1081	Fiorito, M.Á.	1136
Éva, P.	793	Fischer, B.D.	1259
Eximeno, A.	1128	Fischer, G.	1413
Faber, P.	1129	FitzGibbon, S.	1201
Fabre, A.	773	Fleck, E.C.D.	28, 89, 225,
Fabre, P.A.	39, 84, 88, 212,		593, 1472, 1473
	234, 943, 964, 1033, 1139,	Fleming, D.L.	235
	1235, 1356, 1438	Fleming, J.	614
Faesen, R.	140, 202	Flórez, G.C.	947
Faggioli, M.	1341, 1342	Flowers, T.	192, 1131
Failla, F.	1272	Flucke, C.	37
Falato, G.	1613	Folgado García, J.	141
Fallilone, E.	1505	Folkerts, S.	41
Fan, Z	643	Fonseca, M.J.	499
Fang, X.	958	Font Oporto, P.	1561, 1564
Faria, M.R.	111, 477, 500	Fontana, P.	497
Farmer, G.T.	1414	Fontella, L.G.	583
Faus Prieto, A.	1056	Fordoński, K.	1483, 1484,
Fédou, M.	1310		1485, 1486, 1487, 1488,
Ferlan, C.	226, 747		1489, 1490, 1491, 1492,
Fernández Benayas, A.	973		1493, 1494, 1495
Fernández de Pinedo, N.	35	Fornasier, M.O.	579
Fernández Labbé, M.	510	Forteza, D.R.	904, 1423
Fernández Robbío, M.	186	Fortin, D.	1328
Fernández Rojas, M.	887	Foucquet, J.	1138
Fernandez Rojo, A.	315	Foxley Tapia, S.	1478
Fernández-Santamaría, J.A.	1570	Francesco (Bergoglio, J.M.)	1017
Fernando, L.	690	Francisco, L.R.R.	1580
Ferraris, D.	189	Franco, J.E.	965, 1619, 1620, 1621
Ferreira Kaltner, L.	1054	Franke, G.	785, 1172, 1479

Frei, E.	990, 991, 1215, 1432	Gentile Lafaille, M.E.	1465
Freitas Morna, T.	1212	Gentner, U.	131
Friedrich, M.	90, 91	George, M.	1594
Fuchs, J.R.	214	Gharala, N.L.A.	424
Fuchs, J.W.	214	Ghatak, A.	335
Fuentes Nuño, Ó.	195	Gianfreda, F.	324, 325, 1641
Fulgence, R.	423	Gil Blanco, E.	524
Fürst, G.	1222	Gil, F.M.	1331
Gaal, F.	1078	Gillibert, B.	775
Gagnon, P.	1583	Gilly, X.	88
Gaillardetz, R.R.	1018	Giménez López, E.	92, 439, 905
Galassi, P.P.	1334	Giomi, E.	564
Gallardo Alberni, P.	205	Giordano, G.	346
Gallez, J.	1311	Giovannucci, P.	1046
Galli, C.M.	1506	Gironde, H.	776
Gama, J.	1298	Gisel, P.	1312
Ganterer, M.	276	Gislén, L.	1594
García Apolonio, M.	594	Gita, D.	226
García Arenas, M.M.	69, 848	Giuli, M.	501, 962
García de Castro Valdés, J.	58, 97, 142, 902, 1130	Giuliani, M.	944
García Durán, M.	268	Givon, Y.	653
García Hernán, E.	143	Glowark, E.	720
García Martínez, E.	874	Glusiuk, A.	997
García Mateo, R.	119, 120	Goergen, D.	1584
García Paredes, J.C.R.	1397	Goldstein, D.E.	1116
García Pérez, F.J.	1451	Golin, T.	472
García Portilla, J.	345	Golvers, N.	654, 1184, 1519
García Valverde, J.M.	1440	Gomes, C.C.	1157
García, F.	382	Gómez Dalinger, E.	595
Gareis, I.	938	Gómez Díez, J.	940, 999
Garone Gravier, M.	451, 550	Gómez Mantilla, D.Y.	518
Garrido Pascual, E.	1349	Gómez Rivas, L.M.	78
Garzelli, B.	1165	Gómez-i-Aznar, È.	596
Gatti, I.L.	60	Gonçalves, N.S.	54
Gaudio, A.	615	Gondra, J.M.	1254
Gaune Corradi, R.	509	González Alcantud, J.A.	711
Gavin, J.	1201	González de Requena	
Gay, J.P.	236, 1559	Farré, J.A.	191
Gayetzky de Kuna, G.	595	González Delgado, R.	966
Geger, B.T.	144	González Marmolejo, J.R.	546
		González Martínez, L.	379

González Mora, F.	450	Hamermuller, G.L.	18
González Polvillo, A.	954	Hamryszczak, P.	1175
González Rivera, J.G.	533	Han, J.	730
Gorian, R.	807	Hanna, D.J.	1326
Goujon, P.	215	Hanß, S.	38
Govil, A.	1318	Hardman, M.	1194
Graczyk, A.	1243	Harmakaputra, H.A.	237, 238
Graczyk, W.	1497	Harold-Barry, D.	425
Gramatke, C.	581, 1474	Harpster, G.	239
Granados Valdéz, J.	1293	Harrell, M.	1091
Granata, G.	20	Harris, A.	1002
Grant, R.M.	467	Haskell, Y.A.	1258
Graubart, K.B.	604	Hawicks, H.	787
Greenwood, J.E.	145, 146	Heering, C.	343
Greilich, S.	941	Heid, H.	781
Grendler, P.F.	347, 816	Heider, D.	1571
Grimes, R.R.	616	Heinem, A.	507
Grogan, B.	971	Hell, L.	316
Groppe, L.	1035	Helle, J.	630
Gross, R.	1098, 1396	Hendrickson, D.S.	398
Grumett, D.	1281	Herber, C.	399
Grzebie , L.	1	Heredia, R.C.	697
Guareschi, F.	484	Hernández Franco, V.	196
Guasti, N.	817	Hernández Rivera, M.	326
Guerra, D.M.J.	360	Hernández Soubervielle, J.A.	327
Guevara Sanginés, M.	534	Hernández-Franco, J.	1599
Guibert Ucin, J.M.	121	Herrán Ávila, L.	562
Guibert, J.M.	1216	Herrera González, E.	526
Guideroni, A.	294, 1480	Herrera Molina, F.	512
Guidobono, F.	434	Hétier, D.	328, 1418
Guillemain, J.	769	Hidalgo Pego, M.	206
Guinduláin Rifá, D.	147, 1008	Hilpert, A.	388
Guittienne-Mürger, V.	385	Hinze, B.E.	1068
Gumbrecht, H.U.	1160	Hiriart Pardo, C.A.	554
Guo, J.	655	Hirschfeld, M.	834
Gurgel, C.B.F.M.	470	Hirsh, J.C.	617
Gusarova, E.V.	421	Hödl, K.	131
Guth, K.V.	397	Hogan, E.	1633
Guzmán de Alencar, D.	479	Holland, O.	1195
Habib, I.	696	Holmes, S.M.	923
Hagen, J.	11	Holzer, V.	1313, 1399

Homza, L.A.	400	Jiang, Q.	956
Horner, R.	148	Jiménez Gómez, I.	606, 1096, 1177
Houdt, T.V.	329	Jiménez Gutiérrez, A.	1320
Hoyt-O'Connor, P.	1270	Jiménez Pablo, E.	68, 349
Hsia, R.	149	Jiménez Villar, B.	1166
Huang, B.	656	Joassart, B.	41, 286, 287, 319, 330, 331, 350, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1260, 1266, 1268, 1359
Hudaček, M.	869, 1229, 1269	Joassart, B.	1542
Huffine, K.L.	455	Jochymczyk, M.	1217
Huiyu, W.	1463	Jones, P.	151
Huntington, E.	358	Joseph, P.	1444
Husson, M.	1594	Jouhaud, C.	1067
Hüttner, E.A.	578	Judák, V.	1251
Iaccarino, U.	657	Kačić, L.	865
Ibáñez Cortina, N.	885	Kadulska, I.	750
Ibarra Peña, A.	317	Kaitholil, G.	1004
Iberico Ruiz, R.	601	Kajpr, A.	1228
Ieong, W.I.	660	Kalapura, J.	698
Iglesia Viguiristi, F.	295	Kalinowski, J.P.	1464
Iglesias Díaz, M.	240	Kamler, A.	1534
Illari, B.	577	Kaplan, A.	351
Imbruglia, G.	39, 241	Kapuścińska-Jawara, A.	1540
Imhof, D.	1052	Karcz, F.	402
Inglot, M.	1, 290	Kardasz, M.	992
Intorcetta, P.	1203	Karioun, S.	774, 810, 893, 894
Iñurritegui Rodríguez, J.M.	401	Karlsnose, M.I.	767
Iommi, C.	40	Kármán, G.	794
Iriberry Díaz, J.L.	123	Karpińska, K.	839
Iriberry, J.L.	107	Kazlev, M.A.	1589
Isichenko, I.	1541	Kelly, J.E.	403
Iversen, S.H.	348	Kelly, T.M.	1169
Jackson, R.H.	362, 595, 605, 906	Kemmler, R.	952
Jacquelard, C.	1074, 1085	Kiechle, S.	76, 207
Jakubčín, P.	1137	Kierśnicki, A.L.	1232
Jami, C.	1139, 1436	Kimura, J.	734
Janik, M.	1433	King, C.	633
Jansen, G.J.	104	King, T.M.	1590
Janssens, G.	753	Kink, S.	658, 1612
Jáuregui de Cervantes, A.	536	Kirk, S.L.	563
Jeník, L.	318		
Jeyaraj, X.	1275		
Jež, T.	252, 303		

Kirmse, A.	1118	Lamb, C.	1006
Kiss, D.	343	Lambert, D.	1582
Kleber, M.	618	Lamet, P.M.	1198
Knebel, S.K.	1634, 1635	Lamotte, S.	1153
Knight, A.	1550	Landry-Deron, I.	1139
Ko, T.	1392	Langella, S.	1573
Kochhar, R.	699	Langlais, V.	1324
Koenig, A.	1612	Langlois, C.	1069
Kolvenbach, P.H.	283	Lankhorst, O.	827
Konrad, A.	1558	Lara Calderón, M.L.	529
Kopas, L.	866	Lara, L.	484
Körndle, F.	320	Larionov, D.	260
Kotala, L.	784	Laroque, L.F.S.	592
Kotlewski, T.	103, 1535	Launay, F.	1594
Kovács, E.	789	Laureys, M.	1299
Kowalská, E.	1231	Lázaro Pulido, M.	1347
Kozieł, A.	832	Leahy, B.	797
Kožnjak, B.	1039	Leal, F.	1092
Krawczyk, D.	840	Lee, C.H.	736, 737
Krebes, G.	381	Lehner, U.L.	93, 197, 352, 777
Królikowska-Jedlińska, N.	42	Leite, B.M.B.	502
Królikowski, W.	201	Leleu, M.	217
Kruppa, T.	864	Lemke Duque, C.A.	884
Kua, P.	1389	Lennan, R.	1415
Kubacki, Z.	1536	León Perera, C.J.	301, 888, 896
Kubiak, E.	292	Leone, M.	102
Küble, F.	1173	Leoti, A.	504
Kuhn, M.	497	Lesbre, P.	1082
Kuhn, M.C.	489, 496, 1048, 1420, 1520	Levering, M.	392
Kuiava, J.	18	Lévi, F.	1616
Kuismanen, R.	1223	Levinton, N.	1059
Kupfer, M.	419	Levrand, N.E.	456
Kuri Camacho, R.	531	Lewinsohn, R.	470
Laborie, J.	43	Li, A.H.	661
Lacadena Calero, J.R.	284	Li, F.	662
Lacerda, R.	582	Li, J.	663
Lackner, M.	1335	Li, S.S.	664
Lado, L.	414	Lichański, J.Z.	1539
Lahtinen, A.	659	Liebert, E.	242
Lam, J.F.I.	660	Liedke, M.	1537
		Lima, F.B.C.	504

Lima, R.G.	503	Lutterbach, H.	1047
Lipták, P.B.	1188	Mac Cuarta, B.	924
Lisowski, T.	1639	Machielsen, J.	1439
Little, J.B.	1083	Macleán, I.	355
Liu, J.	1377	Maddonna, L.	1507
Liu, Y.	1428	Madero, C.	356, 357, 511
Llewellyn, N.	220	Madinier, R.	707
Lo Nardo, A.	654, 665, 667, 1205, 1206	Mádl, M.	763
Lobo Arranz, Á.	152	Madrigal Terrazas, J.S.	1406
Lokaj, R.	1203	Magallenes Castañeda, I.L.	539
Lolo, R.	1538	Maggio-Ramírez, M.	1080
Lombardi, F.	153, 1352	Magnani, A.	668, 949
Lonsdale, D.	230	Magnani, M.C.A.O.	494
Loon, Y.V.	353	Maher, J.	218
Looveren, E.	758	Maher, J.C.	700
López Casquete de Prado, M.	1546	Mahimai Dass, A.	44
López de Goicoechea		Mainka, P.	310
Zabala, F.J.	1441	Mak, B.M.	358
López de Lara, P.	532	Malandrino, M.	434
López Hortelano, E.	154, 155	Malavialle, R.	1289
López Picher, M.	1209	Maldonado García, J.J.	555
López Villalba, A.	1241	Malet, A.	1306
López, C.	1170	Maliszewski, K.	1527
López-Guadalupe		Malphettes, P.	1582
Muñoz, M.L.	354	Manca di Nisa, M.	1132
López-Vera, J.	709	Mancini, L.	23
Lorenzo Lima, J.A.	875	Manning, P.W.	198
Lowney, C.	107	Marcet Soler, C.	156
Loyola, Ignatius	122, 150, 216	Marchand, P.	770
Lozano Navarro, J.J.	94	Marchi, D.D.M.	478
Lozano, J.M.	1248	Marek, Z.	243
Lu, D.	1077	Margenat Peralta, J.M.	907, 908, 1452
Lü, Y.	932	Mariani, A.	833
Lucas Maqueda, A.	269	Marín Cara, A.	1421
Lucas, M.	332	Marín Royo, L.M.	889
Luengo, M.	1286	Marino, C.	669, 670
Lugaresi, M.G.	1040	Marino, G.	721
Luo, H.	666	Mariss, A.	1364
Luo, Y.	667	Marks, R.	1329
Luprichová, Z.	1346	Marmion, D.	1417

Marneffe, J.	1290	Melo, J.V.	701, 1355, 1556
Marques, M.O.	360	Melo, M.P.	161
Marraud, H.	1092	Mendes, R.F.	598
Martín López, D.	975	Méndez, M.Á.	1317
Martín Pradas, A.	909	Mendoza, J.M.F.	1574
Martínez del Cerro		Menor, D.	174
García de Blanes, R.	1274	Menu, G.	1060, 1062
Martínez Martín, A.F.	519, 520	Menuet, M.	383
Martínez Montesinos, D.	1367	Meroni, S.	1295, 1296
Martínez, C.	466	Mescher, M.	214
Martínez-Gayol		Meyer zu Schlochtern, J.	785,
Fernández, N.	142		1172, 1479
Martinho, M.P.C.	1457	Meynard, T.	643, 671, 932, 1434
Martini, C.M.	1017	Mianulli, D.	360
Martins, D.R.	481	Michaud, C.	67
Marzulo, E.P.	495	Miguel Alonso, A.	250
Maslauskaitė-Maþylienė, S.	157	Millar Carvacho, R.	602, 608
Massara, F.P.	946	Miller, L.	1224
Massimi, M.	597, 1595	Millett, N.	95
Massing, J.M.	1323	Millones Figueroa, L.	55
Matallana Peláez, S.E.	584	Mira, L.	1106
Mata-Lozano, A.A.	262	Miranda, M.	1610
Mateo, J.E.B.	1461	Mitchell, S.Z.	1332
Mathwich, N.M.	564	Mithen, N.	1044
Matić, Z.	760	Mkenda, F.	415, 1344
Matović, P.	1302	Mo, W.	672
Mattos-Cárdenas, L.	607	Mochizuki, M.M.	361
Maunoir, J.	1300	Mohr, F.	995
Maxwell-Stuart, P.	1440	Molina Molina, D.M.	208
Mayr, A.	359	Molina, J.M.	96
McChesney, R.W.	158	Molzberger, M.	131
McClure, G.	404	Moncó, B.	1353
McGinley, M.	1193	Moncrieff, R.	673
McManus, B.	159, 160	Mongelos, R.	578
Mecherry, A.	1455	Mongini, G.	39, 226, 818,
Meehan, S.	1343		1038, 1424
Melion, W.S.	270	Monroy-Gamboa, A.G.	1152
Mellado Gómez, D.J.	389	Montanari, G.	800
Melloni, J.	124	Montanari, R.	1327
Melo de Oliveira, P.R.	576	Monteiro, N.	204
Melo, A.M.M.	845	Montero Alarcón, A.	362, 541, 1470

Monzani, P.	1416	Newman, M.	619
Moosbrugger, M.	390	Nguyen, D.P.	742
Moralejo Ortega, M.	97	Nguyen, P.	1110
Moreira, I.C.	481	Nguyenan, V.S.	742
Moreno Romo, J.C.	405	Nicolae, J.	795
Morgan, R.J.	525	Nicolini-Zani, M.	675
Moritz, T.	381	Niebelska-Rajca, B.	1496
Moseykina, M.	457	Nies, J.	1111
Mosquera Adell, E.	461, 1477	Nikitenko, Y.	855
Mostaço, E.	960	Nisi, L.	114
Motta, F.	226, 244, 245	Noordam, B.	634
Moul, V.	1548	Nortje-Meyer, L.	1019
Mourlin, K.	335	Nowicki, M.	836
Mückstein, W.	162	Nunes, M.C.	498
Mueller, P.	380	Oba, H.W.A.	708, 722
Muldoon, T.	125	Oberholzer, P.	47
Mullan, D.G.	925	Oberlin Molina, M.N.	1126
Muller, J.M.	1555	Obermeier, F.	440, 1475, 1476
Mungello, D.E.	637	Ocampo, A.E.	441
Munitiz, J.A.	163	Ojeda, A.	272
Murez, J.	754, 755, 756, 757, 771	Oka, M.	713
Murphy, N.	778	Oka, M.	723
Murray, P.S.	521	O'Leary, B.	115
Mutolo, A.	565	Oliveira, J.E.	485
Mutschler, F.	674	Oliveira, N.C.	1141
N/a	712, 882, 1112	Ollero Lobato, F.	910
Nagielski, M.	1528	Onelli, C.	406
Nagy, B.	246	Op de Beeck, B.	828
Nalepa, M.	751	Oppl, S.	359
Namikawa Kiyota, M.	142	Orchiston, D.L.	1594
Narvaja, J.L.	27, 1135	Orchiston, W.	1594
Nativel, C.	1197	Orella Unzué, J.L.	968, 1202
Nawrot, P.	468	Orji, C.	1119
Nche, G.C.	1019	Ormezzano, G.R.	587
Nebgen, C.	45, 1199	Ortega Mentxaka, E.	883, 911
Nedzinskaitė, P.	22, 24, 46	Ortega Zenteno, A.	544
Negruzzo, S.	1294	Ortega-del-Cerro, P.	1599
Nelles, P.	271	Ortiz Guachamín, D.	527
Neto, C.C.	1591	Ortiz-Hinojosa, S.	1631
Neufeld, K.H.	1407	Orzeł, J.	1554
Neumann, F.	1557	Oswald, J.	1221

Otálora Cascante, A.R.	519, 520	Pereira, A.M.	492, 493
O'Toole, J.M.	407, 620	Pereira, D.R.	1142
Otsuschi, C.	488	Pereira, J.T.R.	703
Ottone, A.	376	Pereira, N.M.L.	1626
Ottone, E.G.	433	Pereira, T.	504
Oyola Fabián, A.	1546	Pérez Avellán, E.M.	196
Pabel, H.M.	53	Pérez de Ribas, A.	1363
Padilla Lozoya, R.	566	Pérez García, M.	35
Page, C.A.	72, 431, 432, 458, 459, 460, 580, 1051, 1151, 1176, 1287, 1600	Pérez Gerardo, D.R.	611
Paiva, J.P.	702	Perpere Viñuales, A.	1345
Palamarczuk,	1117	Persidok, A.	1277, 1282, 1283
Palomar Torralbo, A.	1163	Perszon, J.	1529
Palomera, E.J.	547	Phan, P.C.	1020
Palomo del Barrio, F.	249, 715, 853	Piana, J.	434
Panich, L.M.	621	Piastra, S.	638
Parcheminou, C.	1301	Piatto, E.	1021
Parizet, R.	567	Piccinini, C.	1425, 1426
Parker, C.H.	95, 622	Picón García, V.	873
Paschoud, A.	1236, 1577	Picotti C., D.V.	1509
Pasolini, A.	801, 805	Pidel, A.	164
Pastina, L.M.	1303	Piermario, V.	321
Paternicò, L.M.	1297	Pifferetti, A.A.	435
Patranabis, I.C.	335	Pimenta, M.	1372, 1373
Patterson, J.	623	Pina, I.A.M.	1521
Pavone, S.	48, 84	Pinho, I.G.	847, 856, 857
Pawlak, W.	841	Pinho, L.G.	473
Pécontal, E.	772	Pinho, S.T.	2, 313
Pedrosa Velasco, D.	609	Pinilla Martín, J.L.	1009
Peeters, T.	49, 779, 819	Pinto Terceiro, M.L.	1623
Pegg, R.A.	363	Pinto, A.C.	859, 951, 1374
Pelliccia, C.	635, 741, 820, 989, 1605	Pinto, M.	475
Peña Filiu, V.	934	Pinto, P.C.	854
Pena González, W.	1123	Pípalová, A.	976
Peña Martín, A.	77	Piquei, B.	1061
Peñín Fernández, N.	1593	Pizarro Llorente, H.	97, 196, 311, 1058, 1159
Pensa, M.L.	1225	Pizzorusso, G.	1606
Pensado, J.M.	1127	Plante, T.G.	219
Perdomo Velázquez, H.	1152	Plata, W.E.	522
		Pociūtė, D.	226
		Polak, W.	1530

Polanco, R.	980, 981	Rega, L.	1087
Polić-Bobić, M.	1250	Regoli, R.	1071
Polowski, M.	1543	Rehding, A.	364
Ponce Ortiz, M.	461, 1477	Reinecke, J.	340
Porada, R.	1531	Reiter, B.	927
Porcayo-Michelini, A.	568	Reka, S.	790
Porres Marijuán, M.R.	912	Renoux, C.	165
Poujade, R.A.	436	Revuelta González, M.	879
Pozzobon, A.	1022	Rey Fajardo, J.	515, 629
Prabhu, C.R.	1388	Reyna Berrotarán, D.	1171
Pratas Duarte de Jesus, L.	1134	Riaudel, O.	1408
Prats, M.	1592	Ribeiro, A.J.	860
Priesching, N.	381	Ricci, R.	945
Prieto Ursúa, M.	232	Riera i Figueras, F.	127, 166
Pritula, A.	1220	Riggio, G.	1023
Prudente, G.C.P.	480, 1230	Rio, I.	535
Punín, M.I.	523	Ripari, E.	1148
Put, E.	824	Ripe, F.	1179, 1180
Quatriglio, G.	1207	Rípodas Ardanaz, D.	575
Quattrone, P.	220	Ritter, L.	624
Questier, M.C.	926	Rivera Rogel, D.E.	523
Quintana, C.L.	1523	Rivo Vázquez, M.	913
Rada, J.	1284	Rizzi, M.T.	625
Radding, C.	569	Robert, S.	1409
Rahner, K.	1400	Roberts, K.B.	12, 50
Rai, E.	244, 245, 1264	Robinson, J.N.	1271
Ramalho, A.C.	846	Roca, M.V.	437, 444, 1357
Rambla Blanch, J.M.	126	Rocchietti, A.M.	438
Ramírez Sierra, H.H.	1114	Rocha, T.C.	1624
Ramírez Trillos, O.	522	Rochini, M.	1453, 1454
Ramis-Barceló, R.	1562	Rodero Franganillo, A.	1452
Ramos, A.	860	Rodrigues, J.F.C.	475
Rasa, S.	963	Rodrigues, S.	1450
Ratto, N.R.	1117	Rodríguez Beltrán, J.	1369
Raulier, M.	1075	Rodríguez Callejo, J.	886
Raviola, B.A.	1042	Rodríguez de la Flor Adánez, F.	223
Ray, A.	1267	Rodríguez Sánchez de León, M.J.	
Rayón Valpuesta, P.	296		1084
Rebok, M.G.	1510	Rodríguez-Rodríguez, A.M.	931
Recéndez Guerrero, E.	540, 545	Rodríguez-San Pedro	
Redden, A.	1601	Bezares, L.E.	187

Rogge, J.E.	442	Salvarani, L.	1029
Rojas, J.C.	1630	Salvatelli, L.	436
Roldán-Figueroa, R.	994, 1375	Salviucci Insolera, L.	811
Roling, B.	1560	Salvo, M.	226
Rolle, C.	509	Samudio, E.O.	629
Romano, A.	1041	Samway, P.H.	1191, 1192
Romeiras, F.M.	861	San Emeterio Cabañes, G.	409
Romero, A.L.	1395	Sánchez Barea, F.	877
Rotsaert, M.	61, 108, 1263	Sánchez Jiménez, A.	876
Rovea, F.	1070	Sánchez Manzano, M.A.	1482
Rovira Gaspar, C.	570	Sánchez Martínez, C.F.	1362
Rowe, E.K.	1442	Sangenis, L.F.C.	310
Roy, L.	984	Sansare, B.	691
Ruankool, N.	740	Santa-Ana Lozada, L.	724, 724
Rubial García, A.	551	Santana Quispe, L.	610
Rubio Muñoz, F.J.	896	Santana Rodríguez, L.	959
Rubio, A.	513	Santos, C.L.	493
Rudolph, C.	1336, 1337	Santos, F.	1625
Ruggieri, G.	1024	Santos, F.L.	469
Ruiz Gomar, R.	1211	Santos, T.C.P.	486
Ruiz Jurado, M.	231, 1034	Saptono, H.	1637
Rurale, F.	56, 408	Šarkan, M.	333
Russell, C.	98, 1025	Sartoni, E.	812
Russo, M.	16, 635, 802, 849, 850, 989, 1113, 1618, 1627	Sartori, M.	1338
		Sassmann, M.	410
		Saulini, M.	365
Ryczek, W.	1499, 1500	Scanziani, F.	1296
Saavedra, M.B.	632	Schaab-Hanke, D.	958
Saborido Forster, G.A.	461, 1477	Schader, T.	915
Sade Martínez, K.	1150	Schaffenrath, F.	722, 1105
Sáenz, P.	1185	Scham, M.	901
Sáez Rueda, L.	1164	Schatz, K.	273, 725, 748
Saint-Jean, P.	209	Schild, W.	1552
Šajda, P.	322	Schindler, G.	1514
Sajgó, S.	1469	Schloesser, S.	366, 760
Saladin, I.P.	1608	Schmidt Díaz de León, I.	543
Salcedo Martínez, J.E.	516, 517	Schmitz, P.I.	442
Salcedo, C.	465	Schmutz, J.	21
Salés, L.	422	Schröter, M.J.	37
Salin, D.	1066	Schuessler, R.	367
Salor, E.S.	914	Schumacher, M.M.	985

Schwartz, D.	368, 411	Söchting, J.	1565
Scocchera, V.	462	Sodano, G.	1419
Scott, A.L.	168	Sodi, M.	997
Scribano, E.	1265	Solanki, T.	429
Scuderi, G.	169, 803	Solari, E.	1156
Scully, R.E.	928, 1551	Soonthornthum, B.	1594
Seibold, J.R.	1511	Sorroche Cuerva, M.Á.	571
Seixas, A.L.J.	495	Sosa Abascal, A.	174
Sena, T.	1360	Sosnowski, D.	447, 463
Sénard, A.	288	Soto Artuñedo, W.	97, 175, 176, 177, 178, 916, 993
Sendrez, D.	1410		
Senent de Frutos, J.A.	297, 336, 1124, 1572	Soza, F.	1201
Sepúlveda del Rio, I.	304	Spadaro, A.	1026, 1027
Séraphin, G.	1458	Špániová, M.	371
Servais, J.	986, 987	Spencer, K.G.	626
Sferlea, G.O.	1380	Spermann, J.	131
Shore, P.J.	788	Špídlík, T.	247
Shortall, S.	1285	Spíndola Pedraza, R.	548
Siepe, D.	412	Spohr,	505
Sievernich, M.	227, 274, 428	Sprutta, J.	842
Signorotto, G.	226	Spurlock, R.S.	929
Siladi, P.	261	Staab, C.M.	179
Silva, A.B.	312	Stala, E.	1390
Silva, E.S.	416	Stampella, P.C.	1226
Silva, M.C.	360	Standaert, N.	676
Silva, M.S.	360	Stary, G.	1354
Silvagni, C.	1043	Stater, V.	413
Silverman, D.	451	Statman, A.	955
Simbula, G.	1394	Staub, W.	1150
Šimková, Z.	868	Steckley, J.	1370
Simões, C.	1184	Stephan, P.	804
Sintobin, N.	170, 171, 172	Stephen, M.	1597
Sirocchi, S.	1149	Sterba, K.	762
Sjökvist, P.	919	Stewart, A.	1636
Smeesters, A.	343, 977, 1371, 1481	Stojić, F.	760
Smith, B.	369	Stolzenberg, D.	1237
Smith, H.Z.	704	Suárez Rivera, M.	552
Smith, J.	370, 988	Sueiro, S.	1279
Smith, M.	173	Sugamoto, A.	1629
Sobiech, F.	1553	Suppa, J.	1378

Sutera, D.	1387	Tran, D.Q.	370
Svatoš, M.	1247	Trento, M.	705
Svriz Wucherer, P.M.O.	35, 445	Trez, G.	499
Sweet, M.J.	687	Trias Folch, L.	1617
Szabó, M.	749	Tribaldos Soriano, R.	305
Szerdahelyi, C.	1469	Trigo, P.	181
Szilárd, S.	790	Trigueiros, A.J.L.	134, 857, 1212
Szumiło, M.	843	Trillo Becerra, L.E.	572
Szymczak, D.	1533	Triplett, K.	728
Tagliacozzo, E.	738	Tröhler, D.	374
Takahiro, S.	726	Troisi-Melean, J.	14
Takemoto, H.	1392	Truyman, A.	1001
Tamburello, A.	1607	Turati, M.	1321
Tarifa Castilla, M.J.	880	Turtas, R.	799
Tavares, P.V.B.	1524	Tutino, S.	99
Tellechea Idígoras, J.I.	180	Tyler, P.	1196
Tendero Caballero, R.	527	Tyssens, J.	759
Terrasa Lozano, A.	105	Üçerler, M.A.J.	729
Theobald, C.	1308	Udías Vallina, A.	334, 375, 1585, 1586
Thi Tuong Oanh, N.(.M.	1121	Urbański, P.	1484
Thomas, E.	1099	Uríbarri Bilbao, G.	128
Thomas, J.	727	Usero Cerdán, F.	917
Thompson, E.	13	Uwaegbute, K.I.	1019
Thornton, J.K.	417	Vaìcha,	764
Thüngen, M.	452	Vaeck, M.V.	329
Tilg, S.	279, 372, 373, 744, 745, 978	Vaida, K.	226
Tirapeli, P.	506	Valadier, P.	1598
Toelle, J.	549, 1240	Valenzuela Matus, C.	937
Toipa, H.M.R.A.	1365, 1366, 1368	Valenzuela, E.	443
Tokio, T.	1596	Valignano, A.	1604
Tolentino García, J.A.	1053	Valleriani, M.	376
Tondo, A.L.	579	Vallès Xirau, J.	885
Toorians, L.	1189	Váni, E.	1501
Torales Pacheco, M.C.	537	Vanysacker, D.	786
Torre Díaz, F.J.	248, 950	Vargas Montes, P.	573
Torres Londoño, F.	73, 1100	Vargas, J.A.	442
Torres Trimállez, M.	677	Vaðkelienë, A.	823
Torrijos Castrillejo, D.	998, 1316	Vázquez Manzano, F.	1167
Tosco, A.	678, 1203	Vedelago, L.	1021
Toyoshima, M.	710	Vegas, M.L.	918

Veiga, F.B.	862, 863	Weber, C.	391
Ven, F.	1609	Weber, G.J.	377
Verd Conradi, G.M.	193	Wei, J.	681
Verdoy, A.	221	Wei, S.	378, 682
Verdú Berganza, I.	1563	Weiner, R.	627
Vergara Ciordia, J.	199, 878	Wenklar, M.	79
Verhaart, F.	942	Wessels, D.	1448
Veric, C.S.	733	Westerholm, M.	1393
Vermander, B.	222	Wesz, M.M.	487
Verstraelen, F.J.	706	Whelan, G.	1005
Vian, P.	1122	Widmaier, R.	683
Vicente Y Guerrero, G.	829	Wielomski, A.	1566
Videira, A.A.P.	1457	Wiendlocha, J.	787
Vielle, C.	692, 1183	Williams, D.T.	574
Villa Avendaño, A.	530	Williams, M.	200
Villata, E.	182	Winand, J.	1238
Villegas Vélez, D.	430	Wionczak, N.	1037
Viola, F.I.	1507	Wirth, E.	628
Viotti, A.C.C.	89	Wojtyła, A.	800
Vitale, M.	276, 897	Wood, J.R.	979, 1280
Vitalone, C.E.	446	Wyrzykowska, M.	800
Vitug, N.R.	739	Xu, D.	684
von Wyss-Giacosa, P.	1239	Xuyi, S.	1427
Vossilla, F.	1471	Yang, H.	685
Vuelta García, S.	808	Yunfeng, Z.	641
Waisman, L.J.	306	Zafra Molina, R.	1467
Walsh, M.	183	Zambillo, M.	484
Walter, G.E.	448	Zanca, J.	464
Walter, J.	798	Zarazaga, G.J.	1513
Walton, R.J.	1512	Zaunstöck, H.	90
Walulik, A.	243	Zavala-Pelayo, E.	588
Wang, J.	307	Zeller, G.	782
Wang, L.	35	Zeron, C.A.M.	471
Wang, S.	821	Zhang, B.	645
Wang, W.	679	Zhang, R.	686
Wang, X.	680	Zhang, Y.	1435
Ward, K.	1003	Zierholz, S.	184, 780
Watanabe, A.	722	Zimmermann, T.	131
Watkins, D.J.	386	Ziółek, E.M.	1376
Weaver, B.J.M.	610	Živaković-Kerže, Z.	1319
Weber, A.	253, 275, 1351	Žmudziński, W.	972

Zouhar, J.	1182	Zwart, H.	1587, 1588
Zuijdwegt, G.	1181, 1273	Zwilling, L.	687
Županov, I.G.	688		

Complementary List of Persons

Albuquerque, João Afonso de (1537–1553)	702
Akbar, Abu'l-Fath Jalal-ud-din Muhammad (1542–1605)	696
Alfaro, Pedro de (1565–1644)	657
Alighieri, Dante (1265–1321)	813
Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning (1872–1928)	627
Aquinas, Thomas, saint (1224/1225–1274)	985, 1574, 1584
Asbaje Ramírez de Santillananota, Juana Inés de (Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz) (1648 o 1651–1695)	1615, 1617, 1631
Austria, María Teresa I de (1717–1780)	67
Ávila, San Juan de (1500–1569)	916
Bach, Johann Sebastian (1685–1750)	205
Bacon, Francis (1561–1626)	1636
Baldi, Filippo	814
Bayle, Pierre (1647–1706)	1433
Berkeley, George (1685–1753)	1575
Bethlen, Gábor (1580–1629)	791
Bragança, Nuno Manuel Maria Caupers de (1929–1985)	1591
Bulgákov, Serguéi Nikoláievich (1871–1944)	
Buli , Frane (1846–1934)	1108, 1276
Caliali o Veronese, Paolo (1528–1588)	182
Carvajal y Mendoza, Luisa (1566 o 1568 – 1614)	904
Carvalho e Mello, Sebastião José de, marqués de Pombal (1699–1782)	480, 848, 965, 1230
Cavelier de La Salle, René Robert (1643–1687)	1098
Confucius (551 a. C.–479 a. C.)	642
Cozzi, Ernesto (1870–1926)	743
da Fano (Magnani), Domenico (Francesco) (1674–1728)	687
Darwin, Charles Robert (1809–1882)	1314
de Gaulle, Charles (1890–1970)	771
Demersay, Alfred de (1815–1891)	589
Descartes, René (1596–1650)	351, 1099, 1265, 1563
Dickens, Charles John Huffam (1812–1870)	173
Drake, Francis (1540–1596)	627
Driesche [or Drusius], Johannes van den (1550–1616)	1522
Duns Scotus, John (c. 1265/66–1308)	1345
Euclides (ca. 325 a. C.–ca. 265 a. C.)	679
Fernández de Navarrete, Domingo (1618– 1689)	681, 1514
Fleury, Claude (1640–1723)	401
Freire, Paulo (1921–1997)	511

Gaius Plinius Secundus (Pliny the Elder) (c. 23–79)	939
Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio, pope Clemente XIV (1705–1774)	60
García, Gregorio (1556–1627)	940
Gaulli, Giovanni Battista (1639–1709)	804, 1336, 1337
Gigli, Girolamo (1660–1722)	404
Gramsci, Antonio [1891–1937]	332
Guardini, Romano (1885–1968)	1013, 1021
Gutiérrez Merino Díaz, Gustavo (1928–)	1278
Hanbury, Daniel (1825–1875)	1174
Handke, Jan Kryštof (1694–1774)	832
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1770–1831)	1276
Herder, Johann Gottfried von (1744–1803)	429
Hipona, San Agustín de (354–430)	1574
Ho mann, Werner (1907–1989)	580
Hoorndeeck, Johannes (1617–1666)	942
Horacio Flaco, Quinto (65 a. C.–8 a. C.)	1299
Jesús, Mariana de (1618–1645)	525
Jesús, Saint Teresa de (1515–1582)	151, 187, 240
Jolliet, Louis (1645–1700)	1098
Jung, Carl Gustav (1875–1961)	154
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1813–1855)	322
Kristina av Sverige (1626–1689)	1233
Lacan, Jacques (1901–1981)	1588
L'Admirable, Christine (<i>Christina Mirabilis</i>) (1150–1224)	41
Lagrange, Marie-Joseph (1855–1938)	1266
Legge, James (1815–1897)	1431
Librowski, Stanisław (1913–2002)	1175
Lisón Tolosana, Carmelo (1929–2020)	711
Lispector, Chaya Pinjasivna (1920–1977)	996
Llull, Ramón (1232–1315)	167
Lope de Vega Carpio, Félix (1562–1635)	902
Maciel y Lacoizqueta, Joaquín (1729–1780)	443
Madariaga, Juan de (s. XVI–1619)	411
Maillard de Tournon, Charles Thomas (1668– 1710)	686
María de Santo Domingo, la Beata de Aldeanueva o la Beata de Piedrahíta (1480–c. 1524)	143
Martialis, Marcus Valerius (c. 40–104)	1498
Martins, Fausto Sanches (1939–2022)	857
Maurolico, Francesco (1494–1575)	1468
Mazenod, S. Eugenio de (1782–1861)	59

Mendeléyev, Dmitri Ivánovich (1834–1907)	1395
Merz, Iván, blessed (1896–1928)	760
Mo Yan (1955–)	680
Montalembert, Charles de (1810–1870)	1102
Murr, Christoph Gottlieb von (1733–1811)	1150
Nâgârjuna (150. circa–250)	1271
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg (1776–1831)	1393
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (AFI: [1844–1900])	1598
Nigg, Walter (1903–1988)	988
Ovidio Nasone, Publio (43 a.C.–17 o 18 d.C.)	789
Palafox y Mendoza, Blessed Juan de (1600–1659)	563, 379
Pâris, François de (1690–1727)	384
Paz y Figueroa, Maria Antonia de (Mama Antula) (1730–1799)	454
Peña, Francisco (1540–1612)	1316
Clemente VIII (1536–1605)	1316
Pereira, Gaspar de Leão (?–1576)	703
Pérez Valiente y Petel, Pedro José. Conde de Casa Valiente (1713–1789)	905
Petronius Niger, Publius (14/27–65/66)	406
Pignoria, Lorenzo (1571–1631)	1239
Poussin, Nicolas (1594–1665)	780
Ratzinger, Joseph Aloisius, Pope Benedict XVI (1927–2022)	1278
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (1683–1764)	956
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (1712–1778)	956
Rivano Sandoval, Juan (1926–2015)	317
Rosalía de Palermo (1130–1156)	967
Rosas, Juan Manuel de (1793–1877)	999
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (1712–1778)	405
Rubens, Peter Paul (1577–1640)	102, 948
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William (1872–1970)	1092
Sadeler, Johan (1550–1600)	913
Witte, Pieter de (1540/1548–1628)	913
Salvadora de los Santos Ramírez Martínez (1701–1762)	1317
Samosata, Lucianus (125–181)	186
Sánchez de Las Brozas, Francisco, el Brocense (1523–1600)	914
Scaliger, Joseph Justus (1540–1609)	1522
Schwarz, Gottfried (1707–1788)	795
Simon, Richard (1638–1712)	1044
Sumitada, Ômura (1533–1587)	716
Taylor, Charles Margrave (1931–)	398
Toyotomi Hideyoshi (1537–1598)	709

Trivulzio Borromeo, Margherita (c.1517–1601)	806
Ulloa, Magdalena de (1525–1598)	77, 911
Van den Leemputte, Henricus (1587–1657)	1095
Vanini, Lucilio (1585–1619)	1265
Vere, Aubrey Thomas de (1814–1902)	1191
Vermeer, Johannes (1632– 1675)	377
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro) (70 a. C.–19 a. C.),	1302
Warburton, William (1698–1779)	1242
Ward, Mary (1585–1645)	74
Yepes Álvarez, Juan de, S. Juan de la Cruz (1542–1591)	1326